

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2110



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2110

Smith, Sarah M. -

Smith, Sylvia A.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

Smith, Sarah M.

SPECIAL ACT

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

12729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J.

Service:

Corp. Capt Smith's Co. Hay's Tex Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19 1902	6 May 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/5/17 -

3-1081

Bureau notified:

JUN 20 1917

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

238

6-679



NAME: Sarah M. Smith

MEXICAN WAR.

Certificate No. 12729

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL AC.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		200	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Smith, Sarah M.

Certificate No. 16,497 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Joseph H.

Service: Steerage Steward, "No. Carolina," "Ohio" & "Massasoit"

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		17 mch., 1904	12 July, 1904			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 17-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>June 18-1919</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>137-</u>				BOSTON, MASS.		

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Smith, Sarah M.

Certificate No. 19425 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Loomis, J.

Service: Steerage Stewd., No. Car., Peterhoff, and Mackinaw

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		4 May 1908	26 May 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>no atty.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 29, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Oct 27 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				BOSTON, MASS.		

6-676



NAME: 1886 SARAH M. SMITH, #				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 16,497							
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	22	✓		1	4	36		1		
	2	13	30		2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3	15	36		3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	5			4	X			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: 1887 Sarah M. Smith #				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 19,425							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2	19	12		2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	16	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

CHECK: 1908 4 30 CANCELLED  
1909 4 30 CANCELLED  
1910 4 30 CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *non Bromwell Smith Sarah M.* Act of March 3, 1901, 73689

Certificate No. *54709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George F. Bromwell*

Service: *Pr L. 31 This*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Jan 1902</i>	<i>18 Apr 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/14* Buried: *MAY 4 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7555* 8-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *82 049* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E*

Service: *Pt A 2 U S Cav* 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>						
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *May 28, 1927* Reported: *JUN 8 - 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: Sarah M. Brownell now Smith				Certificate No. 54709			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.			
				Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	13	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
	3				3	18	36
	4				4	9	36
	1				1	4	36
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2	4	
	3		14 36		3	4	
	4		14 36		4	4	
	1		14 36		1	4	36
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	36
	3		8 36		3		36
	4		7 36		4		GROUP 1

NAME		SARAH M. SMITH.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		82049		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
				GROUP 1		
RATE-	30	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sarah M.* 78509

Certificate No. *82049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A, 2 U S Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 1886	May 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *AWIDOW* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11892* NOV 20 1916 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sarah M.* 3885

Certificate No. *84051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Asa*

Service: *Corp A 124 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	22 Sept 1866			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Ill - State not given* Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912 *Stuart*

Remarks: *Box 50*

Former Roll No. *4701* 6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>82049</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4		60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>84051</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5-2	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5-21			2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5-3			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *150388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James L. Smith*

Service: *Pri. Co. 16<sup>th</sup> R. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1886	16 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22-1910* Bureau notified *SEP 27 1911 C*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4986* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *335605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith. John W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. F. 155<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 June 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1617* 6-579









NAME SARAH M SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

387871

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Sarah M. Smith

Certificate No.

387871

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.0	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 1	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 36	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 33	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 14	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Sarah M

Certificate No. 420101 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Franklin R.

Service: Co 102 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	30 Aug 91	15 Feb 96	Died June 21, 1916	Order dated May 13, 1917	
				payable to William D. Smith		
				Calverburg		
				265 So. Academy St.		Ill

Fees: -

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: 6/21/16 Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: Check No 2024258 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15682 MAR 17 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Smith Sarah M

Certificate No. 473 160 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt H 127 N Y Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: Mar 9, 1929

Reported: APR 24 1929

Remarks:



NAME: Sarah M. Smith				4679				Certificate No. 420101															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3				3	14 SEP	3		4	90	3				3				3				
	4				4		4			90	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AM	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	LBL		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	APR 2 78	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		473160											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	50											
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Smith Sarah M.</i>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>473160</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel Smith</i>			
Service: <i>Pri H. 127 reg. I</i>			
<b>W</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Sept. 95</i>	<i>9 Jan. 99</i>
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	<b>INC. 25</b>	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	<b>Inc 30</b>	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Smith Sarah M			
Certificate No. <i>538 588</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>Pt H 15 Mo Vol Cav</i>			
<b>ISSUES</b>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Nor. 23. 1928</i>		
Reported	<b>DEC 14 1928</b>		
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Sarah M. Smith</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>473160</u>			
Rate: <u>25</u> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	18	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	19	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	15	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3	10	36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4	19	36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	11	36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	88
				1915.	2	4	30
				1915.	3	4	88
				1915.	4	4	30
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	90.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90

NAME		SARAH M SMITH	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		538588	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME: *Smith, Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538,588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, George.*

Service: *Pt Co. H. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Anna F</i>	<i>14 June 1901</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Effie B</i>		<i>6 Dec 1913</i>
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		<i>Edna</i>		<i>3 Sept. 1915</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1620</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co 155 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increase to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.				
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>26 Jan. 1904</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 26 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10-12 A. J</i>						

OCT 26 1918 6-679



NAME: Sarah M. Smith				Certificate No. 538.588			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	3/1 42	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	49	2	15 42	2	4 75
3		3	15	3	23 42	3	4 75
4		4	14	4	19 38	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	1	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	18	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	18	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	20 48	4	4 48.13	4	4 90
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	17 44	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	16 42	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	12	3	24 42	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	25 42	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Sarah M. Smith 2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. 566032			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	0	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	12 34	3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	7 36	4	18	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	2	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	13	3	4	3	4 60	3	GROUP 1
4	7	4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	



NAME: *Smith, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630319* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1700*

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac D.*

Service: *Pt A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Batten 15<sup>th</sup> U.S.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>May 27-1907</i>	<i>Aug 2-1907</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *194* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Francis J.*

Service: *Pt D. 7<sup>th</sup> Iowa U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final rpt AUG 17 1917*

*RE-MARRIED* June 14-1917. Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1917*

Remarks: *How Sarah M. Jackson.*

Former Roll No. *2410* *Kansas City* *#221 Woodward St. Mo. 34*

NAME: 1700 Sarah M. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 630319										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: Sarah M. Smith				REMARKS: 19 Apr. 1908				Certificate No. 630508										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	12			3		36		3				3				3	
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4	



NAME: <b>Smith, Sarah M</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>644383</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		1701
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph J</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <b>Pt. J. 13 Pa. bar.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Apr 24-1908	may 15-1908
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>July 19-1921</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Aug 18 1921</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>201</b>			

NAME <b>Smith Sarah M</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>658 200</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Ashbel</b>			
Service <b>Pt G 1 Pa L A</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <b>March 27, 1926</b>			
Reported <b>APR 9 1926</b>			
Remarks:			







NAME: <i>Sarah M. Smith</i> 2 OF NAME.					Certificate No. <i>658200</i>				
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2 4 36	2 0	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 36	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3				
4 4 36	4 7	4 4 36	4 4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1 4 36	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2 4 36	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 <i>1/2 26</i>	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3				
4 10 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 9	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 9	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1				
2 9	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID 70 JULY 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Smith</i> Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>692994</i>				
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1				
2 4 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3				
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1 4 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2 4 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3				
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 6 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1 4 60	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1				
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4 <i>1/10 68</i>	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1				
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID 70 JUNE 4, 1922	3	3				
4 2 36	4 4	4 4 75		4	4				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Sarah M

Certificate No. 709435 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Det. 843 Pa. Inf. 314.2 Battle V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		12 Sept 1910	3 Oct. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
MC 20		25 Apr 1917	6 June 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: William S. Settle \$10 Oct 9/1911

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1922

Remarks:

JUN 2 1917

Former Roll No. 614 Highland Ave. Haverstown, Pa 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Sarah M

Certificate No. 725317 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Lewis Smith

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		2 June 1911	26 June 1911			

Fees: None ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to: Benton Ill

Died: 3/6/17 Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No 4072126 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

MAY 24 1917

Former Roll No.

NAME: Sarah M. Smith				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 709495											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12. <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

6-581

NAME: Sarah M. Smith				11954 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 725317							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/11	12.80		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	6.00	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15	A.M.		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1.

4/11

6-581



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sarah M* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *766,964* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah H*

Service: *Pr 1<sup>st</sup> Me bar.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>July 13 17</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *DEC 29 1916*

Died: *Dec 1, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 133485 Dated 5 Dec 16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *834588* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv I 106<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 2, 1917</i>	<i>November 23, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Joseph S. Thompson Atty. DEC 20 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>766.964</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	58		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>834.588</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>															
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act. April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3	12	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

DEC 20/08 80

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Smith Sarah M.</i>				Law: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>848.617</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew P.</i>					
Service: <i>Gr 9.66 W. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 3. 1917</i>	<i>July 8. 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 17 1918</i>					

(2-P. A. 2.)					
NAME: <i>Smith Sarah M.</i>				Law: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>855997</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>George S.</i>					
Service: <i>Cr. I. 20. Mich. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 14. 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 5. 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>10. to George E. Foote 11/19</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 21 1918</i>					

NAME: Sarah M. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 848,617												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APR. 19 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah M. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 855997												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith Sarah M**

Certificate No. **924 361** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Gustavus A**

Service **Pt G 1 Wis H Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 6, 1921				
Died <b>Sept 25, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>OCT 26 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith, Sarah M.**

Certificate No. **924 361** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Gustavus A.**

Service: **Pt. G, 1st Wis. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept 6 1921	Nov. 21, 1922			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 28 1922</b>						

6-679

NAME SARAH M SMITH

Certificate No. 924361

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED X 10/13CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
2 10/13

NAME: Sarah M. Smith												Certificate No. 924361
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Sarah N.*

Certificate No. *2741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Smn. and Capt. After Guard, Savannah*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	29 Jan., 1887	20 Feb., 1888.			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/10 born.* Bureau notified: **APR 4 1910**

Remarks: *Died 15 Jan 10 pay Edward P. Smith \$16.80 Rem. claim Order 9 April 1910*

Former Roll No. *9* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Northfield St. Rowley Mass.*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Sarah O.* FORMER WIDOW.

Certificate No. *568.775-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W. Ricker*

Service: *Pri. F. 154 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Peril	12	Mar 3-1917	Nov 14-1918			
	25	Oct 6-1917	<i>26</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 29 1918**

6-579

NAME: Sarah N. Smith				94				Certificate No. 2741											
Last paid to: MAR 1933				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1036	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	7/15/10 16 <sup>00</sup> Rem	✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah O. Smith				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 368.775											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Smith Sarah P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *242.975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Snelling M. Smith*

Service: *2 Lieut. Co. F 9th Va Vol Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	1 May 1884	21 April 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21 1918* Bureau notified: *May 15 1919* *Such & June chs canceled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4518* NOV 28 1916

NAME: *Munger <sup>new</sup> Smith Sarah R* (3-P. A. 2.) **7371**

Certificate No. *98 561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William A. Munger*

Service: *Pr C 94 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1901</i>	<i>14 June 1901</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>July 16-12</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27-12 (3-798 56)* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3805*

NAME: Sarah P. Smith				Civil War.				Certificate No. 242,975							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	7			2	4	45		2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	4	45		3	GROUP 3	
	4	10			4	6			4	4	45		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	45		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	45		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	45 1/33		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	4	45.		4	4	89.67		4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	45.		1	4	75		1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	45.	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Sarah R. Munger <sup>ma</sup> Smith				Certificate No. 98561											
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1		
	2				2	8 20	21 60		2	Reim to			2		
	3				3				3	Wm E Munger			3		
	4				4				4	119 N. West			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Jackson		1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Sarah R. FORMER

Certificate No. 173664 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Moses Delf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co 1 A 34 Del Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 12		Dec 7, 1918	Jan 15, 1918			
	25	Oct 6, 1918				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>Moses</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						IAN 25 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Sarah R.

Certificate No. 455,365 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pri, D 2 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		29 Oct., 1896	18 Nov., 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1/2 1/11</u> <u>Comm</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 12 1912</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>49.</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						<u>Add "insurance" 8/1/11</u> <u>275 Wash St</u> <u>Beverly Mass</u> 6-679

NAME: <u>Sarah R Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>173664</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

NAME: <u>SARAH R. SMITH,</u>				Certificate No. <u>12776</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sarah R.*

Certificate No. *589605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter J. Smith*

Service: *Pr: 26 Rgt. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug 02</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 6, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sarah R.* **DEAD** *73.543*

Certificate No. *652512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Walter M.*

Service: *1 Sgt 6135 O.M. 4 I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>Atty. Gen. Brown, Union State, Ind.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 14 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5717012 Dated Dec. 1 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						
<i>OCT 19 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: Sarah R. Smith Certificate No. 539605

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

MAY 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 24 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 22 36	4 14 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 23 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

29/22

NAME: Sarah R. Smith Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 73543 652512

Rate: 20 25 Remarks:

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 46	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.23	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sarah R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *694216* ARMY WIDOW. *May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Shedrick*

Service: *Pr Sgt B 128 21958*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1909</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sarah R.* *43488-H.*

Certificate No. *709764* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Smith*

Service: *Capt. A. 5" Cal. U. S. & Maj. 1" Cal. U. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 22 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kalama, Wash.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: Sarah R Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 694216							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 30				Remarks: APRIL 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	63.73	1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1	12	81
	2	1104.5			2	12	60		2	15	48		2	18	81
	3				3	16	60		3	23	48		3	16	81
	4				4	16	60		4	13	48		4	14	81
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60		1	15	48	1920.	1	11	81
	2				2	16	60		2	20	48		2	14	81
	3				3	24	56.87		3	19	48		3	16	108.90
	4				4	15	54		4	24	45.07		4	15	108
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	54		1	17	42	1921.	1	10	108
	2				2	12	54		2	18	42		2	13	108
	3				3	26	54		3	11	42		3	12	108
	4	711	266.40		4	20	54		4	27	54.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	66		1	17	54		1	11	81	1922.	1	4	90
	2	16	66	1914.	2	18	54		2	9	81		2	4	90
	3	9	66		3	26	54		3	16	81		3	4	90
	4	14	66		4	18	53.90		4	16	81		4		

NAME: Sarah R. Smith				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 709764							
Last paid to: Rate: 12.-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	40.80		4		GROUP 3		4				4		



NAME

Smith Sarah R

(3-P. A. 24)

Certificate No.

729 248

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eli H

Service

Pt H 26 Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

REARRIED

March 4 1926

Reported

Now Moulds

APR 26 1926

Remarks:

402 E. Fremont St.  
Denison, Ia.

NAME:

Smith Sarah R

8636<sup>06</sup> (3-P. A. 24)

Certificate No.

729 248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Eli H

Service:

Pt H 26 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	19 May 1911	12 Sept 1911			

Fees:

Att'y R. W. Shoppe &amp; Co Wash. D. C.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau

APR 25 1916

(Suppl. 6/28/16)

Remarks:

Check No. 1414746 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Denison Iowa

Remarried Jan. 15, 1916

Frank M. Garce

402 East Fremont St

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

SARAH R SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

729248

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PAGES OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

2/4/9

3/24/27

Miss Schmitt  
3-1881  
4/9

NAME:

Sarah R. Smith

Certificate No.

729248

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1		1	4 36		1		1	
2		2		2	4 36			2		2	
3		3	25-18	3	4 36			3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36			4		4	
1908.	1	1	11	1	4 36			1		1	
2		2	11	2	4 36			2		2	
3		3	13	3	JUN 24 4 36			3		3	
4		4	11	4				4		4	
1909.	1	1	4	1				1		1	
2		2	4	2				2		2	
3		3	4	3				3		3	
4		4		4				4		4	
1910.	1	1	4 36	1				1		1	
2		2	4 36	2				2		2	
3		3	4 36	3				3		3	
4		4	4 36	4				4		4	

Remarks: 1/5/16 - Jones v. Jones  
402 E. Broad Street - Denison, La.  
**GROUP 1**

6-381



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sarah R.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *729248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *Eli H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PH 26 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 18 1919

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sarah R.*

Certificate No. *780884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergt. Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Cav.*

*74*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>April 3, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10-Moodybell S. Bennett, atty.</i>			<i>DEC 11 - 1914</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1922*

Remarks:

NOV 3 1916  
OCT 2 1914

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <u>Sarah R Smith</u>				APRIL 12, 1908				Certificate No. <u>729248</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>OUT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	13 49 17	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-551

NAME: <u>Sarah R. Smith</u>								Certificate No. <u>780,884</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <u>OUT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	6 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4	NOV 49 36.93			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	GROUP 1			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4				4	75			4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-551



NAME: <i>Smith Sarah R.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>818.723</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James D.</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <i>Pvt K 8<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Cav.</i>			
72. ISSUES <i>Married 1898</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>September 11, 1916</i>	<i>December 16, 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10.</i>		<b>JAN 17 1917</b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>JAN - 3 1917</b></span>			

NAME: <i>Smith Sarah R</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>818 723</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier: <i>James D</i>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <i>Pt K 8 Pa Cav</i>			
72. ISSUES <i>30</i>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>40</i>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died: <i>Jan - 29 - 1930</i>			
Reported: <i>Jan - 29 - 1930</i>		<b>FEB 8 1930</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: Sarah R. Smith				Certificate No. 818723				ACT APRIL 10, 1908										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>21</del> 30				Remarks: <del>102</del> OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	12	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH R SMITH		Certificate No.		Fees		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920							
				818723		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED





NAME: <i>ithy. mada. S.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>444,191</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Art H. Smith</i>						
Service: <i>Comp. Co. 13. 1st "C" Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 6 months</i>	<i>1st. 1st 1894</i>		<i>1st 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase <i>12</i>		<i>Act April 19, 1928.</i>				
PINC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13618</i>						

NAME: <i>Sarah S. Smith</i>				WIDOW.				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>16039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act Esther B. Phillips</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	5/2	150
	2	5			2	9			2	4	150		2	27	150
	3	12			3	10/6			3	20	150		3	27/20	150
	4	3			4	20			4	27	150		4	X	X
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	18	150	1920.	1	5/26	300 -
	2	5			2	10			2	28	150		2	23	150
	3	4			3	9			3	X	750		3	22	150
	4	5			4	4			4	X	750		4	16	150
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	24	450	1921.	1	8/20	150
	2	5			2	4			2	X	150		2	8/30	150
	3	27			3	4			3	X	X		3	16	150
	4	8			4	4	150		4	X	450		4	30	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	150.	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	28	150
	2	11			2	4	150		2	7/2	750		2	15	150
	3	27			3	4	150		3	19	150		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	10			4	4	150		4	22/19	150		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Sarah S. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>447.191</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	9			2	4	36
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2	5	30		2	7			2	4	36
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	10		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sarah S.*

Certificate No. *735407* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Hendrick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. E. 137' Mptd.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee: <i>no atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sarah S.*

Certificate No. *788.768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eli S.*

Service: *Pr. A. 47 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 14. 14</i>	<i>Apr 12. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
No fee.						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Sherwood Ohio</i>						
APR 17 1915						
OCT 27 1916						

6-679

NAME: Sarah S. Smith				Certificate No. 735.407			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 26 4 80	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2		
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3		
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Sarah S. Smith				Act of April 19th 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 5/1 56.1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4 5 88.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



NAME: *Smith Sarah I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W. I*

Service: *Capt. 37. 9" Me. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 12. 1920</i>	<i>Apr. 12. 1921</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 21 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sarah I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22,762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corp'l D 4*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>17 Sept., 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/25/13* *PM* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* *BOSTON MASS.* *Randolph Mass* 6-679

NAME: Sarah S. Smith				Certificate No. 898.664															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		3 4 30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5 4 30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah T. Smith				Certificate No. 4163															
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sarah W. Innocent* 73558

Certificate No. *642361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Coop Bg O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1909</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		

Fees: *2000*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1910* Bureau notified: *3/15-10*

Remarks: *Gdn.*  
*Appt'd 12/17/1903 By Prob. Court*  
*Washington Co. D Bonds \$2450-*  
*Ev. filed with Am'r 12/17/1909*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sarah W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *869582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R.*

Service: *Capt. C. 4th Dela Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 23-1912</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>May 27-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: Sarah W. Smith				Certificate No. 73.558 672.361			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	1/29	42		4		
	1	16	36		1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2		
	3	20	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		
1910.	1		35	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sarah W. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1902 Certificate No. 869582			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30			
Remarks:				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME Smith Sarah W

(2-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 872801

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

James N.

Service

Surg's Stwd-U S N

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			
Died Dec. 24, 1927						
Reported JAN 9 - 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Smith Sarah W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

872801

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT-SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

ACT-APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

James N. Smith

Service:

Surgeon's Steward U. S. Navy

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jul. 9-1919			
Fees: M. B. Sloan \$10.80/26/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME SARAH W SMITH

Certificate No. 872801

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	80											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6-8571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Sarah W. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872801

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4





NAME

SARAH W SMITH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

894862

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

Sarah W. Smith

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

894,862

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 12 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 20 189	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 1 PAID	



NAME:

Smith, Sarah W.

Certificate No.

914404

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Isaac

Service:

Pt Co. 128<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	30	Apr 21-1922	May 31-1922

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fee:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1922 6-579

NAME

Smith, Sardinus

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1081858

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt C 10 Ill V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 21, 1925	Nov 28, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926				
				Remarks: <i>Sept 26 1923</i>			
				OCT 11 1923			
				DEC 4 1925			
				DEC 6 1926			

NAME:

Sarah W. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

914404

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				</																			



NAME:

Smith, Sardinus

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1081858

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & 10<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Feb 1907	16 May 1907	45	33	May 1912	1 Nov 1912
15	13	Jan 1908	9 Mch 1908	30	9	Jan 1913	23 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN	10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5265 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME:

Smith, Arepta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

276716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Smith, Jesse Y

Service:

Pr & 62<sup>nd</sup> Va Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	19	Mch 1886	20 Oct 1890			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 4 1922

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9285

6-679

NAME: Sardius Smith Certificate No. 1081858

Last paid to: Rate: 15.25 30 70 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 50 AUG 1 1907 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11 47 10			2	21			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23	notes		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	23	150 67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	JUN '30			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Aranta Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 276716

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	29			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Smith, Sarepta**

Certificate No. **1067172** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 1 U S Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	April 2, 1923.	June 11, 1923..		

Dis. *Nov 10, 1923* | Reported **JAN 4 1924**  
 Remarks *Letter to Fin 12/3/23*

33086 6

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Smith, Sarepta* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1067172* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co D. 1" U.S. Vol Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>23</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 7 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mar 1916</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 15 1911</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R R Kennedy etc*

Former Roll No. *2368* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME SAREPTA SMITH.

Certificate No. 1067172

Act of May 1, 1920

Four

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				8								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarepta Smith

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1067172

Last paid 8-4 Nov 1908 Rate 2 1/2 27 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1644	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 37.90	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4	4 13 45	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 15 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 11 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 45	3 4 81	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 24 144	4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 2 70.85	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 2 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 2 64.50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 2 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 64.50	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith - Sarepta N.* 3886

Certificate No. *182772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John G Smith*

Service: *Ori D 24 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>30 Dec 1878</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6-27-9* Bureau notified: *5-3-11* *Wyoming Iowa*

Remarks: *Rep. 271 B. 4-0-11*

Former Roll No. *4702* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith - Sarilda*

Certificate No. *14879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REPUBLICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Millon G*

Service: *O E 4 Tenn Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 9, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1799* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarepta H Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>182772</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>11</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>11</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>15</b>	<b>80</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>13</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>11</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>12</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>12</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>12</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>11</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>11</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

**Des Moines, GROUP 1.**

NAME: <i>Sarilda Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>387</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>10</b>	<b>3 E. R</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>11</b>	<b>3 E. R</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>10</b>	<b>3 E. R</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>11</b>	<b>N D B</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>11</b>	<b>3 E. R</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>13</b>	<b>A. M. F</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1.**

**CHICAGO,**

**Died** *1912*

**Reported** *1913*

**OCT 1909**

**10 N. T.**



NAME: *Smith, Sarinda*

Certificate No. *791.124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Willard R. Smith*

Service: *Private 1st Lt. 3rd Regiment Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>May 1, 1915</i>	<i>June 3, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. Sam B. Claims Atty. 7/26/15</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 21, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 11 1918 6-679

NAME: *Smith Saturna A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *796144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Smith*

Service: *Pt Co 192nd N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Apr 8 1915</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 A.D. McConihe 7/6/15</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*RR #1 Troy N.Y. 9/1*

NAME: <i>Sarinda Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>791.124</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Saturna A Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Savannah*

Certificate No. *707858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph A. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. II 101 Reg. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>5 July 1910</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Ida S.</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Piney Creek, Pa.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Savilla S.* 388

Certificate No. *462.406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pvt. 47 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>June 26 1897</i>	<i>Apr 21 1898</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr. 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Remarried June 17, 1909, to William Baum</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>433</i>						

6-679

NAME: Savannah Smith										Certificate No. 707858														
Last paid to:			Rate: 100 25 = 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2		0		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		104 30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		114		3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		124 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		24 30		2			
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		114		3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		114		4			
	1				1	10	37 <sup>27</sup>		1	4			1	4	80		1		114		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	41 <sup>53</sup>		4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4			

NAME: 388 Davilla, D. Smith					Certificate No. 462.406														
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Schuyler*

Certificate No. *633440* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. L. 2 Mo. V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5-Mch-1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>			<i>18 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>24 31 Dec 1914</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 " " 1919</i>	
Fees:				<b>40 JUN 10, 1918</b>			
				Inc. <b>50 May 1, 1920.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5267 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Smith, Schuyler*

Certificate No. *633440* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: *Pt L 2 Mo V Cav* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Mar 21, 1928	<i>Mar 14, 1929</i>	<i>Oct 12/1929</i>		<b>NOV 18 1929</b>
Remarks: <i>lek</i>						

**22065 8**

NAME: <u>Schuyler Smith</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>72</u>					Certificate No. <u>633440</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	8				8	4	72		8	4	120		8	4	50
	4	15	93		4	28			4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	21			2	4	72		2	4	50
	8	14			8	23			8	4	72		8	4	50
	4	14			4	14			4	4	72		4	4	50
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4	64		2	4	72		2	4	150
	8	3			8	4			8	4	72		8	4	150
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	8	12			8	4	54		8	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		8	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <u>SCHUYLER SMITH</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>633440</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
✓44													
RATE—		50			65			72					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Schuyler F.

Certificate No. 496649 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co 5 reg Vol C

Disability: Chro. diarr and Pres. piles & rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	15 Feb 05	11 May 05	Inc	24	10 May 1911	10 June 1911
Inc	14	31 Dec 07	17 Feb 08				
Inc	17	24 Nov 1909	18 Dec 1909	Dis	4	1918	Accrued order dated Jan 2, 1919

Fees: \$2 D. C. Lagadom Attij. pa, able to widow Eugenia A. Smith

\$2 D. C. Lagadom 42 D. C. Lagadom Spencer, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/18 (3888) Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Home: JAN 21 1919

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Scott. 35916

Certificate No. 1094. 134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th 1913

Service: Priv G. 44 La Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. 2105 Elm Ave Long Beach Cal.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	13 Jan 1908	FEB 27 1908	Reissue	15	July 10 - 1912	
					18	Dec. 13 - 1915	
					21	Dec. 13 - 1920	MAY 17 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 15 - 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Long Beach Cal.

Check No. 2807857 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Home: 47741

Former Roll No. 61991

Act June 27-90

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Scott Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>1094.134</u>				
Last paid to: <u>@ 6</u> Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2		2	
3		3	15 36	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	17 34 20	2	9 36	2		2		2	
3	20 36	3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	15 36	4	21 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 2 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	13 36	2	36	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	8 16 45	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	GROUP 1.	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5 5 36	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4	



NAME:

*Smith, Seba*

Certificate No.

*115 323*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

*Pri to 20 Me.*

Disability:

*Chr. rheumatism + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1905</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 9, 1909*

Bureau notified:

*June 16, 1909*

Remarks:

*Reptd. by Sec. W. Pratt. Died June 9, 1909. Payable to widow, Albertina L. Smith, Order July 14, 1909.*

Former Roll No.

*19*

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

*Stoughton Mass*

6-661

NAME:

*Smith, Sebastian P.*

Certificate No.

*857, 991.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

*Op. F. 4. Pa. Res. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

*Rheum + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 15 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*6 Mar 1907*

Bureau notified:

MAR 15 1907

Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*116 30*

Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Selva Smith</i>				26156				Certificate No. <i>115 323</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>790.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>690</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7/23 96</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sebastian P. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>857.991</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1551 H.H.</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 H.H.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>DEAD.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Seborn J.*

Certificate No. *983870* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. 11" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>29 June 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3925* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Seborn J.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *913580* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt E 32 Reg. I.D.*

Disability: *Dis.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim 12.18.1907</i>		<i>4 Jan 1908</i>					
<i>Reim 15.12.1907</i>		<i>4 Jan 1908</i>					
<i>Reim 19.18.1907</i>		<i>4 Jan 1908</i>					

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 6/23/15*

*Payable to N. S. Smith 6/25*

Former Roll No. *33485 - Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sebron J. Smith Certificate No. 983870

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	72	1924.	2	4	24
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	72	1925.	3	4	24
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	72	1926.	4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2		72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3		72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	72		3	4	72		3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4	15	72		4		72		4	4	72		4		72		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO TC AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to Ho. Payment Card.

NAME: Sebron G. Smith Certificate No. 912580

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	9 1/2	950		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4	8	36		4		GROUP 2		4			1926.	4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

DEAD

Cat

J. H. 120



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Sebron G**

Certificate No. **1194476** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp B 3rd Ky Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept 23 1920	Oct 24 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H Hunter 11/15/21.**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **OCT 31 1921-681**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Selah* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. **595-175** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Prin A + 3 76 1st Regt Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	31 July 1890	11 June 1891		25	23 May 1912	5 Dec 1912
Paid	12	25 Feb 1907	21 June 1907	Inc	30	April 1915	JUN 10 1915
Dec	15	15 July 1910	16 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Portland, N. Y.*

Died: *July 15 1916* Accrued order dated *Sept. 25, 1916*

payable to widow *Alda J. Smith*

Bureau notified: **1916** *R# 4.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **OCT-3 1916**  
**JUL 7 1915**

NAME: SEBRON G. SMITH

Certificate No.  
1194476

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	54		1930.	1			
	2					2					2	4	54			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	54			3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
																			20 15 240 60					
																			1 4 54					
																			2 4 54					
																			3 4 54					
																			4 GROUP 2 PAID					
																			TO AUG. 4, 1922					
																			2 9 4 18					
																			2 0 4 18					
																			1 4 18					
																			12 4 18					
																			1 4 18					
																			2 4 18					
																			3 4 18					



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Smith Selena

Certificate No.  
662 965

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob B.

Service

Pt. B, 74<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored V. Inf.

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 15, 1926

FEB 8 1926

NAME:

Smith, Selena

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

662965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Pri B 74 U S C Vol Inf

Service:

Jacob B.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIG

125 May 1908

20 Oct 1908

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

10

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

36

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-679

NAME		SELENA SMITH.											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		662965											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Walter L. R.*  
*3-1081*  
*L'128*

NAME: <i>Selena Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>662965</i>															
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		<i>1108</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 7/60</i>		4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 35</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hitt Mrs Smith Selena M.*

Certificate No. *78 899* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George H. Hitt*

Service: *Pvt. d'6" Ky U. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul 12</i>		<i>29 Aug 1904</i>	<i>21 Jan 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11-1912.* Bureau notified: *Feb 12. 1913*

Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Former Roll No. *4335*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Selina B.*

Certificate No. *64 6,021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Addison P.*

Service: *Pri. G 2 H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Apr., 1908</i>	<i>28 May, 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 23 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 27 1911*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. *136.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *98+Main St  
Worcester Mass*

NAME: <i>Selena M. <del>Witt</del> Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>78899</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				ACT MARCH 3, 1901.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	5	36
	1		6 36 ✓		1		Dead
1909.	2		8 36 ✓	1913.	2		GROUP 2
	3		14 36 ✓		3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		
	1		10 36 ✓		1		
1910.	2		6 36 ✓	1914.	2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3		
	4		8 36		4		

NAME: <i>Selina B. Smith,</i>				Certificate No. <i>12781</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1646, 021</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1		10 36		1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2		
	3		14		3		
	4		13		4		
	1		11		1		
1910.	2		15	1914.	2		
	3		12		3		
	4		13		4		



NAME:

Smith, Selina K.

Certificate No.

499095

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Nelson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P 26 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 8 22 May 1900 5 Sept 1900

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Inc. 20 Jan 25 1917

Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

76222

FEB 26 1917

NAME

Smith, Selvy K.

Certificate No.

1083209

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 11 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Nov. 2. 1925. Reported NOV 14 1925

Remarks:





NAME: *Smith Selvy K.* 33258 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1083.209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Corp. A 11 Ill. Cav.* ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 May 1904</i>	<i>16 June 1904</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 16 July 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22 28 May 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/1/08* *Hancock*  
*Loma.*

Former Roll No. *33* Home: *1* 6-661

NAME: *Currey now Smith Samantha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *41362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel D. Currey*  
 Service: *Pri G 120 reg V D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>27 Apr. 01</i>	<i>11 July 02</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20 1912* Bureau notified: *May 24 1912*

Remarks: *Send money Act March 3/12*  
*Bureau card 5/23/12*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Selvy M. Smith					Certificate No. 1083209																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12 20 22 50 32 50 1908 56 80					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	67 50		4		96		4		50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	16 36			3	17			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16 56 80			4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	14 60		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	12			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	15 46 7			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 67 50			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 67 50		1	4	150		1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4 67 50			2	4 67 50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	14			3	4 67 50			3	4 67 50		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	11			4	4 67 50			4	4 103 60		4				4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lemantha J. Currey <sup>now</sup> Smith					Certificate No. 41362																		
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: Act. Paid 3 15 1													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 36	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 36	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36	✓		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Seneca B.* Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Lt Col. 111 reg V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *RD. 1. Palmyra N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 mch 1891</i>	<i>3 mch 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>13 Dec. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Palmyra N.Y.*

Check No. *2718479* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith Seneca R (annat)* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. A 2" Batt 14 us. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Dec 1902</i>	<i>23 Apr 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 31 1915</i>	<i>OCT 11 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>			<i>30 July 31 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
		<i>1929 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *ex 2662134-10/4/16-25-10/17*

auth make payable Com. *10/17*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *payable to widow Lizzie B. Smith*

Died: *Apr 26 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug. 16. 1917*

Remarks: *Lizzie B. Smith - Com Cortland Co N.Y. Supreme Ct*

*Apr. 11/4/16 - bond \$1000 - at 12/6/16*

Former Roll No. Home: *J. #12 Banks St, Cortland, N.Y.*

Authority filed with: *Oct 1916* *AUG 28 1917*

NAME: <i>Smith Seneca O. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>735946</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>8 11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 104 53</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>17</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Smith Seneca R. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>556623</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 12 19 25</i>		Remarks: <i>Lizzie B. Smith Cond</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>5 24</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 44 40</i>	1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 50 17</i>	1917.	1		<i>27 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Seraphina N. Reed*

Certificate No. *772.267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram D*

Service: *Pr. C. McGarrison Arty & Pr & Corp K. 1" Me H. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb</i>	<i>14 18 Mch</i>			
<i>U</i>						

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24, 1914* Bureau notified: *Oct 24, 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 526240, dated Sept 4, 1914. Canceled*

Former Roll No. *420*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Serela P*

Certificate No. *616469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A*

Service: *Sgt E 1 Tenn Mtd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Sept 1905</i>	<i>12 Oct 1906</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APR 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4684692 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *26224*

JAN 16 1917

NAME: <i>Seraphina N. Smith</i>				1908 OF APRIL 1908 1908				Certificate No. <i>772,267</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>9 20</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>80</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 80</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Serela R Smith</i>				11968				Certificate No. <i>616469</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 N.D.B.</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 N.D.B.</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 NDB</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 M.A.</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>JUL 1908</i>		3		<i>20 SER</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 NDB</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 NT</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 A.M.</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 4EO</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 N.T.</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Serena* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James R*

Service: *Music Band 2 8th B Md Inf*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		19 Nov 1903	23 Mar 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Book No. 4039520 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>76223</i>				NOV 3 1916		

NAME: *Smith, Serena* (S-P. A. 2.) *Remarried* 20660

Certificate No. *622910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Smith*

Service: *Pvt L & Muck V. Co*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0 8		2 Nov 06	23 Feb 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remarried Apr 10/15 (2-3)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-1081 July 21/15</i>		
Remarks: <i>GR 7841.690 June 4/15 canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7764</i>				6-579		

NAME: <i>Serena Smith</i>				11969				Certificate No. <i>369271</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	N. D. B	36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	12	N. D. B	36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	14	NT	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	18	A M F	36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	10	M. A.	36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	JUL 1908		3	20	S E R	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1	4	NDB	60	1	4		60	1				1			
	2	12	36	2	4			2	4			2				2			
	3	15	NT	3	4			3	4			3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	24	A. M. F	1	4		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	14	H E O	2	4		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>Serena Smith</i>				ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>622960</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4			4	7		36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1				1				1			
	2			2	10		36	2				2				2			
	3			3	10		36	3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1	4			1				1				1			
	2	8	36	2	4			2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4			3				3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4		36	1				1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4		36	4				4				4			



NAME: *Smith Serepta A.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *843199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William Ward*

Service: *Priv. A. 65 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>Dec 29-1916</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 13-1918</i>			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>NOV 22 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>John W. Morris \$10.00</i>			<i>11/26/18</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 20-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>66 1st 387 11/25/18</i>						
<i>11/13/18</i>						

6-679  
4/22

NAME: *Smith Seth* 33260 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. H. 17 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>24 July 1912</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>19</i>		<i>29 May 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>22 29 May 1919</i>			<i>10 May 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Castana Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>345409J</i>				Home:			

6-681





ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Seth

Certificate No. 888441 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Reg. 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	20	2 Mch. 1907	7 Jan. 1908				
"	21	28 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/17 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1917

Remarks: 242323 OCT 4 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 2208 A. J. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Seth

Certificate No. 967,367 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. 16 Indpt. Batty. L.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	15	22 mch. 1907	4 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 5/24/1912 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.  
Died May 24, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Fanny C. Smith, Order Oct. 29, 1912.

Former Roll No. 422 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 120 Commercial St  
Princeton Mass

NAME: <u>Seth Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>888447</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1/4/08 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>20 21</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	80 53	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2/10 7 20			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Seth Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>26459</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	26	42		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11/22 40 00			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith Seth C.* **DEAD** 20209 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21.477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 11.155

Service: *Pvt. 21 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 - 9 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24.223.42* Home:

6-681

NAME: **S M I T H, S E T H C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **385623** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. Co. I 138<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 24 1865</i>	<i>Feb 23 1888</i>	<i>Add</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 2 1905</i>	<i>Feb 15 1907</i>
		<i>Ending Apr 14 1880 dis ceased</i>				<i>Dec 22 1906</i>	
<i>Rest. duty</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 15 1880</i>		<i>Recom</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 11 1907</i>	<i>Mar 1 1907</i>
		<i>May 17 1890</i>	<i>Aug 16 1890</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 15 1912</i>	<i>JUN 2/1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>mch 4. 1914</i>	<i>June 4. 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>mch 4. 1919</i>	<i>T</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, Philadelphia Dec 2 1909** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1918** *Letter to Annona 2/20/18*

Check No. *6273.848* Dated **MAR 4 1918** Canceled

Died: *Jan 4 1918* Reimbursement order dated **MAY 1. 1918** *4032 North Reese St.*  
*payable to Margaret Smith..... Philadelphia*

Former Roll No. **JUN 22 1915** **MAY 22 1918** Home: *Dec 9-16-10 Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Seth B. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>21477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ \$20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>14 105.60</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>SETH C. SMITH</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>885623</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1909</i>				Rate: <i>18 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME:		Smith, Seth L.		195	(3-P. A. 1.) 2843		
Certificate No.		385,623		ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.		
Service: Pl. 3, 138 <sup>1</sup> Pa.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add'l	6	Oct. 2/05	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Feb. 15/07 x				
	8	Dec. 22/06					
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/07	Mar. 1/07				
Fees: x C. M. Johnson, \$3.75							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: D. L. - DEC 2 1909			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

1952843 Seth b Smith

Certificate No.

385623

Last paid to: 2141070  
46-c.w.

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	37 86		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. S.)

NAME <b>Smith Seth S</b>			
Certificate No. <b>1177214</b>		NAVY INVALID.	
		Dw: "REGULAR ESTABLISH"	
Service: <b>Corps U.S. Marine Corps</b>			
Disability: <b>Disease of heart</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Apr 26 1915	Feb 17 1916
Fees: <b>No fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>FEB 25 1916</b>	

NAME

Beth B. Smith

Certificate No.

117-211

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH"

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 12 3 0 4 6 4 1 4 6 12 4 6 1 4 6 2 4 6	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. MAR 10 49 60 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1920. J. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1924. 3 1 4 2 4 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1921. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1922. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Smith Sewall C.</i>		Act of May 11, 1918		35928		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>420190</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1904</del>			
Service: <i>Capt. P. 1 Me. Inf. and Priv. 119 Co. 2 Battn. V. R. Co.</i>							
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>22 Apr. 1908</i>	MAY 14 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue in lieu lost cert.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Rev 25</i>		<i>Sept 12. 1912</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>30 Aug 26 1917. J.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
						47759	
Former Roll No. <i>53046</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Smith, Sewell W.			
Certificate No.	735 363	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt H and E 1 Me Cav		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 16 1920	
		Homes—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Sept 29. 1924</i>   Reported <b>OCT 1 1924</b> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finv 10/3-24</i>	

NAME: <u>Sewall C. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>420190</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30 50</u>				Act of May 11, 1918							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	120
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	10	32 40		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	5	81 33 38		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	1	128		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME		SEWELL W SMITH	
Certificate No.		735363	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE—	72		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72		
MARCH	4 72		
APRIL	4 72		
MAY	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72		



NAME: *Smith Sewell W.* (S-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *735.363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. H. & E. 1" m. bar.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Mc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *IAN 11 1921* AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Seymour* 425 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *186.912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pl. 449' Pa.*

Disability: *Inf. R. arm, rheum, res dis heart.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RENL. INCREASE</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Mar. 22/99</i>	<i>Sept. 17/00</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 24/10</i>	<i>Nov. 28/10</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov. 8/98</i>	<i>Sept. 3/02</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 7/06</i>	<i>Apr. 11/06</i>				

Fees: *10/26 1916* Reimbursement order dated *2/21/17*

payable to *Mary Edna Torrey*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1916* *2778500* *11/4/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sewell W. Smith Lot of Man 77 Certificate No. 735.363

Last paid to: June 1907 24 35 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2	7/19	990		2	5	54		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2	4	45		2		72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6	45		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3	4	216		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

8-581

NAME: 125 Seymour Smith General Law Certificate No. 186.912

Last paid to: Rate 30 Remarks: M.B. Stevens & Co. \$2.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	1	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: Smith Seymour (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 754141 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: P. 913 M.V. I. Law: ACT MAY 14, 1913  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm 8</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1906</del>	<del>12 July 1906</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>7 Oct 1907</del>
<del>Adm 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Inc 22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>31 May 1914</del>	<del>Dec 1914</del>
<del>Adm 15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1909</del>	<del>14 June 1909</del>				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915  
 Died: June 2, 1915 payable to widow Clara B. Smith  
 Remarks: Check No. 8181210. Dated JUL 4, 1915 Canceled. Transferred to: J. Naples, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 5 1918

NAME: Smith Shadrack (S-P. A. 1.) **DECEASED** 350 + 00  
 Certificate No. 364964 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: P. L-2 - OHA Law: ACT MAY 14, 1913  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 5		21 Sep 10	31 May 12				
Reis. 21 <sup>00</sup>		31 May 12	21 Feb 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913  
 Died: Mar 11 1913 488321 ch canceled  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 72

NAME: <i>Smith Seymour Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>254141</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15 22.50</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	5	24		1911.	1	7	45		1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2	6				2	7				2	4	67.50			2					2			
	3	6	42.13			3	6				3	<del>46.50</del>		3					3					
	4	5	36			4	7				4			4					4					
1908.	1	8			1912.	1	6			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2	6				2	6				2			2					2					
	3	8				3	9				3			3					3					
	4	8				4	8 11/19 17.23				4			4					4					
1909.	1	8			1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	8				2					2			2					2					
	3	7	39.11			3	4				3			3					3					
	4	7	45			4	4				4			4					4					
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	6				2	4	57			2			2					2					
	3	8				3	4	57			3			3					3					
	4	5				4	4	57			4			4					4					

NAME: <i>Hadack Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>364964</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15.21.00</i>		Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3	11	45			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	45			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			



(2-P. A. 1.)  
350.400

NAME: *Smith. Shadrack.*

Certificate No. *364 964* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr L 2 ovsta.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16. July 90</i>	<i>7 Feb 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4037* Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith. Shelby S.*

Certificate No. *1179 691* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Mrs. Sergeant. N. 30 "U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Sciatica*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>Mch 23-1917</i>	<i>Jan. 4-1918</i>				

Fees: *25-60pkins + 60<sup>7/18</sup>*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *13-1919*

Remarks: *Reenlist. Mch 11-1918. Killed in action July 26-1918. 7*  
*Ch. 6791716 May 4-18 canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: 7/10-681

NAME: <i>Shadrack Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>364964</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>35.400</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>DROPPED - FELL</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Shelby S. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>1179691</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1917 section:*  
 1 *7 18*  
 2 *4 18*  
 3 **GROUP 2**  
 4 *2 18 44 20*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Shelton

Certificate No. 1186351 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. Co. 26. 6" U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		18 June 22. 1920	MAR 31 1921				

From: M. Elliott Haggaman & Co \$20. 4/21/21

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

412-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Shepard J

Certificate No. 218196 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt J. 93 N.Y.I.

Disability: Chr. diar. & dis. of lungs & w/ig dis. of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	11 Mar 91	16 Mar 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26/12 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1912

Remarks: Discharge Card 9/14/12

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: <u>Shelton Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1186351</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			

NAME: <u>Shepard J. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>218196</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Sherman H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023946* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901~~

Service: *Musien G. 17 Conn V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Dec '06</i>	<i>23 Jan '07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 15-1915</i>	<i>Aug. 18-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr '08</i>	<i>6 Feb '09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 15-1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>17</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.* JUN 29 1914

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Newburg, N.Y.*  
*10 Vannest St 6/2-14* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Sidney* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Co. D. 25 U. S. I. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1918</i>				

Fees: *J. W. Morris. \$25. pd 3/6/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 19 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME: 32 - Sherman 26 Smith Certificate No. 1023946

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 10 12 18 24 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 636 ✓	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 836 ✓	2 836 ✓	2 4 54	2 4 120	2	2
3 836	3 836	3 4 54	3 4 120	3	3
4 736 ✓	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 936	1 4 72	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 836 ✓	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 GROUP 2 INC.	2	2
3 736 ✓	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 54 ✓	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 19619-30 ✓	1 4 54	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 636 ✓	2 4 54 ✓	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 636 ✓	3 4 54	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 536 ✓	4 4 54	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 736 ✓	1 4 54	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 636 ✓	2 4 54	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 636 ✓	3 4 54	3 4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3	3	3
4 736 ✓	4 4 54	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: R. Sidney Smith Certificate No. 7.282

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2 10 4 20	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 60	1 1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2 2 4 20	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3 3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4 4 20	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	5 4 20	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	6 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 60	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 60	4	4

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.



NAME SIDNEY SMITH

Certificate No.

7282

Fees

INDIAN WARS

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4	<del>4</del>										
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

NAME: <i>Sibbie Smith</i>				Act of April 12, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>712 697</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	33	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4 11	36	4 2	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2		2 0	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 5	58.93	4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4	33	3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4	33	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4	33	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 27	47.40	4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(8-P. A. 1)

**Law:** Indian Wars.

## Disability

4-2571

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT

1, 1920.

73.574

**Certificate No.**

712.697

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jonas

**Service:**

Service: *Q 56 USL 96*

W

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	18	Aug 1910	30 Nov 1910	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1910	SEP 22 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fee:						

**Transferred from :**

*Columbirs.*

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

ed: Oct 6 1922-

**Bureau notified:**

Bureau notified:  
3-1081-J

NOV 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-578



(3-P. A. 1.)  
126. 2851

NAME: Smith, Sherwood B.

Certificate No. 778.930. ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: H. N. 823' Ca.

Disability: /

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 28/07</del>	<del>May 25/07</del>				
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec. 20/10</del>	<del>Dec. 20/10</del>				
REISSUE	25	May 18-1912	Aug 8-1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915 Check No. 9206496 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.			
Died: Oct. 19, 1915				Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902.			
Widow 10/19/15 Accepted order dated 12/11/15				Home: 17/16			
payable to widow Caroline				Former Roll No.			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Sherman S

Certificate No. 1090 923 ARMY INVALID

Service: Pt F 2 U S Vet V Inf

Disability: . . .

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 9, 1923	NOV 10 1923
Remarks: 2081 L				e-086 3			
Oct 9, 1923 Accepted order dated JAN 28 1924				PR 4.			
payable to widow Ella Smith				Ottawa			
				Kans.			

NAME: 46 Sherwood B. Smith				Certificate No. 778,930			
Last paid to: 2851				Rate: \$2.50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	41.90
	2	6/14	4.73		2	6	45
	3	8	36		3	5	45
	4	7	36		4	4	45
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45
	2	7	36		2	6	45
	3	7	36		3	10	25.33
	4	9	36		4	7	75
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	75
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	75
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	3	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	6	62.33
					2		W
					3		GROUP 2
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		



NAME Smith, Sherman S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090.923 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. 2 U.S. Vet. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>6 Apr 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>8 Aug 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mar 1909</del>	<del>3 Apr 1909</del>	Inc.	30	Mar 14 1914	Apr 4-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	5286 JUN 27 18 90			Home:			

NAME Smith, Shirley L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,121,474 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corporal Co. C. 31st Reg. Michigan Inf.

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Renew	30	March 2, 1925	May 12, 1925				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
				<p>Apr 1, 1927</p> <p>Apr 1 1927</p> <p>payable to widow</p> <p>Ida C Smith</p> <p>722 New York St.,</p> <p>Long Beach</p> <p>Calif</p>			

NAME: Sherman S. Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1090.923

Last paid to: Rate: \$12.15. 25. 30. 40. 50. ACT OF MAY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 15		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2 134		2 3		2 3 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 11		4 11		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 10		1 10		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2		2 13 Notice		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 12		3 23 7/20		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4 14		4 14		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 13		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 18 40. 60		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 13		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 12		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 12		2 4 28 75 83		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3		3 4 90		3 4 108		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 12		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Shirley L. Smith ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1,121,474  
 Fees No Fee

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30	50								
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4								
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME

Smith, Sherman L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,235,499

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co. L, 1st Maine Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	July 24, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 28, 1923				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1920 <sup>S</sup>					
Inc.	50	July 6, 1927	Aug. 13, 1927				DEC 5 1927

Remarks: Dropped because of voluntary surrender of pension to receive compensation from Veterans Bureau at a higher rate

NAME:

Smith Sidney

33265

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

226403

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service

Pvt 29th Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	11	Apr 1907	6 Jan 1908	Died	8	Dec 1912	
Inc	15	22 May 1911	27 Nov 1912	Accrued		Pension Order Dated 1 June 1913	
Payable to						Melissa E. Smith Wid	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 4/27/12				not filed			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 8 1912				Bureau notified: MAR 10 1913			
Remarks: Reply Com 3-6 16				Edge Elmonte Calif			
Former Roll No. 34-454				Home:			

6-551

NAME

Sherman L. Smith

Certificate No.

1,235,499

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

None

RATE—	15	15	15	<del>15</del> 25	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	15 4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	25 4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	527-4833						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	5 50						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	10245	4	4	4	4							
CANCELED												

NAME:

Sidney Smith

Certificate No.

226403

Last paid to:

JAN 1908 at 8 72 15 24 FEB 10 1908

Remarks:

35.07

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11		1		1		1		1	
2		2 11		2		2		2		2	
3		3 24 40 20		3		3		3		3	
4		4 11		4		4		4		4	
1 26 36 107		1 12		1		1		1		1	
2 9 36		2 11		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 17		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 14 45 39		4		4		4		4	
1 7 36		1 91		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3 31 91		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 14		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Smith, Sidney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665876* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Drummer, 9, 70<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Sept 2 1915</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 2 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 9 1915 25 78 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Sidney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *672587* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. C. 114<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19. 1909. B. O. Yr. 10. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 12. 1909.*

Remarks: *Accrued & if issued May 24. 1909 Payable to widow Laura Smith*  
*Date of pensioners death, Mch. 19. 1909*

Former Roll No. *33490 Act June 27. 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Sidney Smith</u>				1st of May 11, 1912 26465				Certificate No. 665876											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>110 21 50 38</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 49 50		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	9			2	4 49 50			2	4 114		1924.	2	4 50	
	3				3	9		1915.	3	4 49 50			3	4 114		1925.	3	4	
	4	26 9 33			4	8			4	6 64 83			4	4 114		1926.	4	4	
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1	4 114		1927.	1	4 50	
	2	9			2	7			2	4 64 50			2	4 114		1928.	2	4 50	
	3	14			3	10 36 15 30		1917.	3	4 64 50			3	4 163 20		1929.	3	4 50	
	4	9			4	4 49 50			4	4 64 50			4	4 150		1930.	4	4 50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4 64 50		1921.	1	4 150		1931.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4 64 50			2	4 150		1932.	2		
	3	10			3			1919.	3	4 64 50			3	4 150		1933.	3		
	4	8			4	4 49 50			4	4 64 50			4	4 150		1934.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 49 50		1920.	1	4 64 50		1922.	1	4 150		1935.	1		
	2	9			2	4 49 50			2	4 64 50			2	4 150		1936.	2		
	3	9			3	4 49 50		1921.	3	4 110 70			3			1937.	3		
	4	8			4	4 49 50		1922.	4	4 114			4			1938.	4		

NAME: <u>Sidney Smith</u>				Certificate No. 672587			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1908 @ 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Dead</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	11 35 47		1912.	1		
	2	14 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	8 36			4		
1909.	1	Dead		1913.	1		
	2	Dead			2		
	3	Dead			3		
	4	Dead			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Sidney 350-430

Certificate No. 728 347 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr D 76 ood **ACT MAY 11, '07**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>25 Jan 09</del>	<u>29 Jan 00</u>				
Reis.		<del>17 May 12</del>	<u>27 Dec 12</u>				
Inc.		<u>22 6 Jan 14</u>	<u>18 Feb 14</u>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 9, 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916 Reported by: P. M. at Newark O.

Remarks:

Check No. 3103801 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 212 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Sidney 350-430

Certificate No. 728 347 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 76 ood

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<u>15 July 90</u>	<u>19 Feb 92</u>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4040 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Sidney Smith</u>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>728 347</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>350.430</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	42 45	1915.		1	4 67 50	1919.		1	
		2				2	45			2	4 67 50			2	
		3				3	11 45			3	4 67 50			3	
		4				4	43 45			4	4 67 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	43 45	1916.		1	4 67 50	1920.		1	
		2				2	43 45			2	4 67 50			2	
		3				3	40 45			3	4 67 50			3	
		4				4	42 45			4	4 67 50			4	
1909.		1	42 41.70	1913.		1	4 57 R	1917.		1	GROUP 3	1921.		1	
		2	42 45			2	4 57			2				2	
		3	42 45			3	4 57			3				3	
		4	42 45			4	4 57			4				4	
1910.		1	42 45	1914.		1	4 57 6.77	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	42 45			2	4 67 50			2				2	
		3	42 45			3	4 67 50			3				3	
		4	42 45			4	4 67 50			4				4	

NAME: <i>Sidney Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>728 347</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>350 - 500</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

*GROUP 3*

*DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907*



NAME		Smith, Sidney		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	768 562	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 10 USC Vol HA				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	73	Aug 5 1921				
						Died April 17, 1926 <sup>37</sup> Report APR 30 1926

NAME: <i>Smith, Sidney</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No.	768562	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Service	Pt. H 10 "USC Vol HA.		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Oct. 1903</del>	<del>14 Dec 1903</del>	INCREASE	<del>21</del>	<del>Nov 23, 1913</del>	JAN 26 1914
				"	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov 23, 1918</del>	
		<del>16 23 May 1912</del>	30 Nov. 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: Due 72 Aug 3, 1921, Nov 19, 1921			
TOPEKA, KANS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DEC 19 1921							
Former Roll No. 5290				JUN 27 1890 Home: W.H.			

NAME SIDNEY SMITH

Certificate No.

768562

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		9 WH	9 FE	8 WH									
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 VB	9 WH									
MARCH		8 WH	9 FE	10 WH									
APRIL	11	WH	9 VB	8 WH	8 WH								
MAY	9	WH	8 WH	7 WH									
JUNE	9	WH	10 WH	9 WH									
JULY	10	WH	9 WH	7 WH									
AUGUST	14	WH	8 WH	10 WH									
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	9 WH	10 WH									
OCTOBER	9	WH	9 WH	8 WH									
NOVEMBER	9	WH	8 FE	9 WH									
DECEMBER	8	WH	9 WH	9 WH									

NAME:

Sidney Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 32500 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 17		1 11 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 17 114 WH		1 11 716 WH		1	
2		2 17		2 12 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 13 114 WH		2 10 9 72 WH		2	
3		3 17		3 16 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 13 114 WH		3 11 9 72 WH		3	
4		4 17		4 11 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 13 114 WH		4 10 8 72 WH		4	
1		1 17		1 14 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 15 114 WH		1 10 72 WH		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2 17		2 17 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 15 114 WH		2 8 72 WH		2	
3		3 26		3 14 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 15 163 <sup>20</sup> WH		3 10 72 WH		3	
4		4 18	3140.66 W.H.	4 13 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 14 150 WH		4 Trans to Mo		4	
1		1 25	W.H.	1 15 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 12 150 WH		1 Payment Card		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2 16	W.H.	2 14 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 14 150 WH		2		2	
3		3 18	W.H.	3 15 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 15 150 WH		3		3	
4		4 19	1949.50 W.H.	4 14 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 14 150 WH		4		4	
1		1 12	1264 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	1 15 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 10 216 WH		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2 12	1264 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	2 14 64 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 9 216 WH		2		2	
3	17	3 12	1264 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	3 13 110 <sup>70</sup> WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	17	4 12	1264 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	4 14 114 WH		4	TO JUNE 27, 1890	4		4	





NAME:												GROUP 2												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:												Rate:												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

9-331

NAME												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees												906352											
												GROUP 2											
RATE—												30 50											
												1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																							
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50											
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50											
MARCH			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50											
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50											
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50											
JUNE	4	30	4	30			4	30	4	50	4	50											
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50											
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50													
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50													
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50													
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50													

HECK  
CANCELED



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Sidney*

Certificate No. *1026622* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *H. A. 118. U.S. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1908* *30 Sept 12 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 14 1908*

Remarks: *Acc'd c/s issued Dec 3, 1908 payable to widow Ann Smith. Pensioner died 22 May 1908*

Former Roll No. *33491 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-381

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Sidney*

Certificate No. *1032 686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900.

Service: *Pt. H 38 and Pt. H 34 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

6-381

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 12, 1913</i>			

Remarks: *Letter to fine 11/6/25* *JAN 19 1925*

*Died Jan 8. 1925*

*1 pd. wife, Margaret Smith,*

*a/c des. Order July 1, 1910*

*Jan 8, 1925* *Accrued order dated SEP 25 1925*

*payable to widow Margaret Smith*

*406-n 4<sup>th</sup> Lyons Iowa*





NAME: *Smith Sidney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1032686* 33266  
 Service: *P. H. 38.4 P. H. 34. Larra* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899.  
 Disability: *One-half suspended, Bureau* *March 11-1910* *ISSUES.*  
*One-half pd. wife. Bureau* *order of* *March 11-1910* *on acct. desertion*  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>25 Oct 1917</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**  
 Remarks: *Lost Spring Hyomung*  
 Former Roll No. *33821 a-9* Home: *102 5th St. S.E.*

GSA FORM 169  
 October 1950  
 (Formerly NA 24)

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION	RECORD GROUP NUMBER	UNIT SYMBOL	DATE
48 - 91	15 - F	VR	7-1-52

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

SMITH, Sidney SC-1140337 (Award account card)

For M. E. BARNES  
 Room 527

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL  
 Veterans Administration

SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

*M. E. Barnes* GPO-O-GSA 193

51-1467

NAME: Sidney Smith **FO**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 10326A

Not paid to:

Last paid to: *6* *1/12* *20* one-half payable to wife,  
4 JAN 1981 *Margaret*

one-half payable to wife,

big to wife,  
Margaret

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 18	1	22 36 P	1	18 60 P	1	10/25 50 P	1	
2		2	11 18	2	22 36 P	2	12 60 P	2	10/25 50 W	2	
3		3	11 18	3	22 36 P	3	14 60 P	3	11/41 50 P	3	
4		4	11 18	4	26 36 P	4	14 60 P	4	12 22 25 P	4	
1		1	12 18	1	18 36 P	1	14 60 P	1	18 25 P	1	
5 22 34		2	11 18	2	17 36 P	2	16 60 P	2	20 25 W	2	
3	9 36	3	17 18	3	20 36 P	3	20 70 50 P	3	22 25 P	3	
4	16 36	4	14 18	4	21 36 P	4	15 75 P	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1	18 36	1	15 18	1	25 36 P	1	21 75 P	1	Payment Card.	1	
2	8	2	10 18	2	27 36 P	2	14 75 P	2		2	
3	3	3	24 64.20	3	21 36 P	3	25 75 P	3		3	
4	14	4	14 36 P	4	26 36 P	4	17 75 P	4		4	
14		1	21 36	1	25 42 90 P	1	14 75 P	1		1	
2	15 18	2	10 18	2	19 45 P	2	13 75 P	2		2	
3	18 18	3	13 36	3	16 45 P	3	18 75 P	3		3	
4	22 18	4	14 36	4	16 45 P	4	20 75 P	4		4	
		NOV 10	36 P	NOV 15	64 P	GROUP I PAID					
		NOV 10	36 P	NOV 25	64 P	TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME		Smith, Sidney		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1177233	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID		Law:
Service		Pt E 25 U S Inf			
Disability		Paresis of rt leg res of cerebro spinal meningitis			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-8575
	8	Nov 27 1915		10/18/23		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST						
Inc 17		Dec. 30, 1923	Feb. 20, 1924			

Dec 13, 1923

Died 3/2 Feb 6 1924

Reported FEB 2 1924

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 26 1923

CH. NO. 18-1078-20-21-a Aug 11 59 1016-a

# 8 each DATED 1/23 MADE 4/23

ABLE TO TRAVEL PH ON 11/7/23

Official credit

NAME:		Smith Sidney		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1177.233	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service:		Pt E. 25 U. S. I.			
Disability:		Paresis of rt leg. res of cerebro spinal meningitis			
		ISSUES.			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		Nov 27. 1915	Feb 21. 1916				
W							

From: Wilson & Co. Fee \$25 - 3/11/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1916

Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith, Sidney**

Certificate No. **1177233**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Reg Est**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 26 1923**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-641

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Sidney B.*

Certificate No. *491117*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt 610 Ban. Inf.*      **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 March 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 March 1918</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 28 1921</i>	<b>MAY 20 1922</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.D.*      Home:      6-651

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <b>Oct 4, 1923</b>					Rate: <b>8</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sidney B. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>491117</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-14</i>					Rate: <i>1925 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11/8 22</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>23 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 Inc. 79 67</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 128</i>		4		<i>4 TO JUL 4, 1922</i>		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Sidney B.*

Certificate No. *491117* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. C 10 Kan. Inf*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh res. slight dfn. both ears and dis. eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1034 GR* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Sidney B.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *844233* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st E 6 ny V Sta*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Oct 27 1908</del>	<i>Nov 23 1908</i>				
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 9-1913</i>	<i>Mch 10-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1917* *417465-2* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Sidney B. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>491117</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>14</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3	14	44		3	9	
	4	10			4	10	
1909.	1	11		<b>PITTSBURGH</b> <b>Act May 11, 1912</b> <b>GROUP 1.</b>			
	2	10					
	3	12					
	4	9					
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <u>36 Sidney C. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>844233</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 24</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	645	
	2				2	1045 ✓	
	3				3	1045 ✓	
	4				4	945	
1908.	1			1912.	1	1345	
	2				2	945 ✓	
	3				3	1945 ✓	
	4				4	2683 ✓	
1909.	1	5	45.72	1913.	1	460	
	2	6	45		2	460 ✓	
	3	6	45		3	460	
	4	11	45		4	460	
1910.	1	11	45	<b>MAR 25 1915</b>			
	2	10	45				
	3	11	45				
	4	10	45				
				1914.	2	472	
					3	472	
					4	72	



NAME

Smith, Sidney J.

DEAD

Certificate No.

795881

ARMY INVALID. Act

Law:

of February 6, 1907

Service:

Mus Co B 4" Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate 20	2	Mch 1907	5 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 7, 1909

Bureau notified:

3-1081-10-28-09

Remarks:

R.R. 1, Box 83, Ringold, Ga

Former Roll No.

2387  
160

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME

Sidney J Smith

DEAD

Certificate No.

795881

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1967 \$20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1649	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7/24 1653		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		15 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		26 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

38748

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 12 1907

Service:

1 Asst. Engr., U. S. Navy

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	9 Apr. 1907	23 May 1907				
Inc.	15	7 Apr. 1908	23 Apr. 1908				
Res.	30	17 Sep. 1913	21 Oct. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

26 May 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

4-677

NAME

Sidney L. Smith 3616

Certificate No

38748

Last paid to.

Date

12 15 30

Remarks

5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	22-1		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	41 100		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5	83 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 47927 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.



NAME: *Smith, Sidney L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *E. Howard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt A 121<sup>st</sup> United States Col'd Inf and Maj 13<sup>th</sup> U S Col'd Heavy Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 1, 1916	September 5, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Died: *Nov 12, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUN 28 1921*  
*Transferred to: George H Smith*  
*payable to: 205 - 6th - Ave*  
*West Palm Beach, Fla*

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1921**  
**NOV 23 1916 SEP 20 1916**

NAME: *Smith, Sidney L. alias Lewis H. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065081* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Q M Sgt. 9<sup>th</sup> N Y Vol. H A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>23 Dec 1907</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>24 Jan 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	<del>13 Mch 1912</del>	Inc. 30		July 10, 1917	Oct 9, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 26 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5292 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Sidney L. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813.441</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Sidney L. Smith alias Lewis M. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1065081</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 75 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	108		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Smith, Sidney L.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.	1170358	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pvt. F. 5 Mass Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Aug 8-1929* | Reported *SEP 17 1929*  
 Remarks *left on 37081 Widow*

*Disch Aug 31 1929* Accrued order dated *NOV 11 1929*  
*Payable to widow Sarah J. Smith*

*22 Cumberland St  
 Boston  
 Mass.*

NAME: <i>Smith Sidney L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1170358	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Service:	<i>Pvt. F. 5" Mass. Inf.</i>		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	NOV 15 1912
Inc.	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 15 1915</del>	Oct 14 1915
	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 15 1920</del>	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>3</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**OCT 28 1915**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME

SIDNEY L. SMITH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1170358

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK

DEAD CANCELED

19.60 67

NAME: SIDNEY L. SMITH

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1170358

Last paid to:

1170358

Rate:

18.30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 54	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 54	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith, Sidney M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *E 8<sup>th</sup> Ia. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>20 Mch 1909</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		25	"	" 1917	26 June 1913
<del>16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>26 June 1912</del>	30	"	" 1922	
Fees:				30	June 10 1918		
				40	Feb 22 1919		
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred	30 May 1, 1920		
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		5293	UN 27 1890	Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Smith, Sidney M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836-943* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Cs Kc. 7 Kansas V. War* SPECIAL ACT.  
 CIVIL WAR

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<del>28 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	<del>21</del>	<del>June 11 1912</del>	<del>April 17-1913</del>	Dec	72	Jan 17, 1921	Feb 5-1921
Reis	30	Feb 20 1917	Mch 19 1917	REISSUE	72	Dec 1-1920	Aug 26-1921
Fees:							
Transferred from:		DETROIT		Transferred to:			
Died:		Sept 14 1922		Bureau notified:		Dec 1-1923	
Remarks:							
SEP 23 1921							
MAR 27 1917		FEB 2 1921					
Former Roll No.		24 229	GL	Home:		18424	6-881

NAME: Sidney M. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 678167

Last paid to: Rate: 12 76 19 25 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1937

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	57		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	71 40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	84		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sidney M. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 856943

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 2 21 30 30 72 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18 30			3	8	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10 60			4	6	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10 60		1912.	1	19	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 60			2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5 60			3				3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	2 60			4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6 60		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	184 47	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 60			2				2	4	90		2	10 2 16			2				2		
	3	9 60			3				3	4	90		3	12 2 16			3				3		
	4	8 60			4				4	4	90		4	12 2 16			4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	8 2 16		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 60			2				2	4	90		2	15 2 16			2				2		
	3	9 60			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,165,134

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1919.

~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. C, 12 and E, 39 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cris.	8	<del>21 Feb 1906</del>	1 May 1911	Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	5 Mch. 1913
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>1 June 1908</del>	1 May 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>15</del>	<del>1 July 1911</del>		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
From:				Transferred to:			
No atty.							
Transferred from:							

Disced:

Sept 11, 1920 D-3

Report notified:

SEP 11 1920

Remarks:

Endg. May 31, 1908, by reason of allowance under Act 3/6/07, at a higher rate.

Former Roll No.

Home:

C-681

NAME:

Sidney N. Smith

1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

26467-7

1165, 131

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.50 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	55 455 50	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1		
2		2	5 45	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2		2		
3		3	7	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3		3		
4		4	8	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4		4		
1908. 1	218 92	1	7	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1		1		
2	5/11 218 92	2	15	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2		2		
3	Endg accy.	3	13 ✓	3	4 64 50	3	<del>4 114</del>	3		3		
4		4	4	4	4 64 50	GROUP 3					4	
1		1	4 45. 59 32	1	4 64 50	1		1		1		
2		2	64 50	2	4 64 50	2		2		2		
3		3	4 64 50	3	4 64 50	3		3		3		
4		4	4 64 50	4	4 64 50	4		4		4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
2		2	4 64 50	2	4 64 50	2		2		2		
3		3	4 64 50	3	4 64 50	3		3		3		
4		4	4 64 50	4	4 64 50	4		4		4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
2		2	4 64 50	2	4 64 50	2		2		2		
3		3	4 64 50	3	4 110 70	3		3		3		
4		4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4		4		4		

6-581



NAME: <i>Smith Sidney Payne</i>		Special Act		(S-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>41949</i>	NAVY INVALID		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Seaman 888 Nebraska</i>						
Disability: <i>Anchylrosis of left elbow</i>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>30 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Aug 3 1914</i>	<i>SEP 5 1914</i>
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>Sept 22 1922<sup>R</sup></i>				
		<i>Nov. 3. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>25 fee &amp; G. Children</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Alton Ky</i>						
Former Roll No.			Home:			

NAME: Sidney Payne Smith

491C-141949

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 100 ~~92~~ 40

Remarks: Regular Establishment SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	48										
	2				2	11	A.M.F.		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24										
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	21										
	4				4	17	NT		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	22										
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	MM	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	40										
	2				2	16	NDB		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	40										
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4											
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4											
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	H.T.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1												
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2												
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3												
	4				4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1												
	2				2	4	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2												
	3	8/1	31 33		3	4	30		3	4	72		3	4	72		3												
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	72		4				4												
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-577



NAME: *Smith Sidney R (incomp)* SPECIAL ACT: *54779* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *880844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Carrier L. 11 - N.Y. Car.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 17-1906</i>	<i>Apr. 20-1906</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>Feb 18</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>							
<i>Inc 72 Sept 6. 1920. Oct 1. 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 29, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Peter J. Peterson - Gen</i>							
<i>Todd Co Minn. Prob. Ct.</i>							
<i>ap. 4/9/15 - bond \$1000 - exp 5/4/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-20</i> Authority <i>Act with 2 July 1916</i> Home: <i>47767</i>							
<i>OCT 9 1920</i> 6-681							

NAME: *Smith Sidney S.* SPECIAL ACT: *Civil War* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *785668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Gen. 2 - ny & C* *Genoa. Ny*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>28 June 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>See Act</i>			
Fees: <i>no atty</i>							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 70</i>				Bureau notified: <i>8 Mech. 10-3-798-3/3/10. 7r.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Frances M. Smith</i>							
<i>ORDER 21 May 1910</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Sidney R. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>850.844</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Peter J. Peterson - Gen</u>				Rate: <u>24 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Account filed</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	20	120	1923.	1		144
	2				2	13	72		2	4	90		2	19	120		2		GROUP 1
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3	17	120		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	18	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	17	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	17	120		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	20	90		3	23	141		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	20	90		4	20	170 <sup>53</sup>		4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	19	90	1921.	1	15	216	1925.	1		
	2	14	72		2		90		2	19	90		2	13	216		2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3	21	90		3	16	216		3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4	19	90		4	18	216		4		
1910.	1	29	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	24	90	1922.	1	18	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2		90		2	24	90		2	17	216		2		
	3	13	72		3	4	90		3	16	90		3	13	216		3		
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4	19	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>Smith Sidney S. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>785.662</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Account filed</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 84 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 94 to date of death		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Sidney J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Edward Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 3rd Corp. 13 202 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	\$12.00	per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.	27 Oct. 1906.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11384.0* DEC 8 1918-679

NAME: *Smith, Sierra St.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *James H.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt A 26th and A 86th New York Inf*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1895.</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 18, 1917.	September 19, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917.				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>John F. Garner</i>	<i>\$10:</i>	<i>NOV 1 1918</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1918-679

NAME: <u>Sidney G. Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>617147</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 28 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3		12 34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	68.83	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Sierra N. Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>853.090</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	80.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															



NAME: *Smith, Silas* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *22,832* NAVY INVALID. Law: **51816**  
 Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Boy - U.S.S. Young America, Whitehead & Savannah*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May, 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June, 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1915**

Remarks: *1207 Powell St. City*  
*Died Feb. 14, 1915* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 10 1915**  
 payable to *Francis A. Carter* 649 Green St. San Francisco, Calif.  
**JUN 18 1915**  
*296/14-3/302/10-102/8* Home:

NAME *Smith, Silas* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *34,600* NAVY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Ord Smd U S N*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jun 13 1923</i>	<i>Jan 15 1924</i>			

Died *April 17, 1926* Reported **MAY 20 1926**  
 Remarks: *Letter to Fine #29-26*  
**JAN 24 1924**

NAME: <i>Silas Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>22,832</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>1.25 to 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	41.40		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1	5/1	79.20	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	91	1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		75		4				4		

Check No. *710043-2* Dated *MAR 4 1915* Canceled.

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME		SILAS SMITH											
Certificate No.		34600											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	5072	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE		4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Smith, Silas</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>34600</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <i>Ord. Smn. Ohio <del>4</del> <del>Susquehanna</del> U.S.N.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 45</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1910</i>
<i>Reis. 22</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>27271</i>		Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>	

NAME:

Silas Smith

361

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

34600

Last paid to:

4 June 1920

Rate:

15 ~~20~~ 22 1/2

Per Annum:

50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	12	720		2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5	45		3	5			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	14	45		4	5			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5			1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	17			2	5			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	11			3	11	1		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4	5			4	7	60.45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	5	54.50		4		67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID			
																70 JUNE 4, 1922			



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Silas ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 241418 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri G 35 245 6 407 Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	24 June 1910	24 June 1910				
"	24	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 246 Corning St  
Charleston SC Wied 5/11/1913 Accrued order dated 11/29/15  
payable to widow Mary B

Former Roll No. Gen 2 1893 Home: 17/4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Silas

Certificate No. 241418 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co G 35 USCV Inf

Disability: GSSA of rt. thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ini	14	8 April 1891	20 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: 19

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 637 Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>Silas Smith</b>				Certificate No. <b>241418</b>			
Last paid to: <b>14-4 May 1910 \$5.24</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45
1907.	2	16	52.2	1911.	2	15	45
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	45
1907.	4			1911.	4	19	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	45
1908.	4			1912.	4	14	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/10	45
1909.	2			1913.	2	7	72
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3	16	44.07	1914.	3		
1910.	4		10.45	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4	17/10	6.20
				1916.	1		W
				1916.	2		GROUP 2
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <b>Silas Smith</b>				Certificate No. <b>241418</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate \$14.00</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		470	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	9	42	1912.	4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
1909.	3	10	42	1913.	3		
1909.	4	10	42	1913.	4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1		
1910.	2	9	42	1914.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 2	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		





NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Silas Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>313490</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1912 @ 24</u> Rate: <u>94</u> <del>25</del> <u>40</u> <del>50</del>												Remarks: <u>11, 1912 Civil War</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3				3				3		10 111 M.H.		3		4 120		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		2 mo	1916.	1		Inc. 80 <sup>20</sup> MH	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		18 DM H		2		8 90 MH		2		12 120 CH		2		
	3				3		29 MMN		3		4 90		3		161		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		11 72 M.H.		2		4 90		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		10 72		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		12 72 D.H.	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		3 72		3		4 118		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		



NAME: *Smith Silas* (S-P. A. 1.) 29466

Certificate No. *313490* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. E. 70 Ohio*

Disability: *Inj R Knee, Dis Lmp Res Dis Heart Dis Mouth Res Scurvy Dis Stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 7 Dec 87</i>	<i>10 Nov 91</i>				
		<i>24 7 Sep 08</i>	<i>3 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *Chicago Commodore 3/1/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *30822* Home: 6-681

NAME: Smith, Silas (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *529 793* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Service: *Pt B & G 18 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 21, 1921</i>	<i>May 15-1924</i>				
RE-ENTER IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				<p><i>Discharged Oct 2-26 After 4/4-27</i></p> <p><i>Died After Oct 4-27</i></p> <p><i>Reported OCT 25 1928</i></p> <p><i>Remarks: Letter to Francis on Oct 15 26.</i></p> <p><i>J. M. Downing San</i></p> <p><i>Apr 26 1924 By Robert Down</i></p> <p><i>Lyons Co. Kansas 1882</i></p> <p><i>By Alon Mch 1926</i></p> <p><i>Ch # 25925200872 3/4/26 cancelled 5/10/1926.</i></p>			





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Silas

Certificate No. 529793 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr B & G 18" Ohio U. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>12 Nov 1907</del>	<del>12 Nov 1907</del>	30	24	May 1912	5 Apr 1912
<del>20</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>2 May 1908</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
						72 June 21-1921	Sept. 16, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5295 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Silas

Certificate No. 1004595 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr G. 159 N.Y. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		24 Feb 1900	18 June 1900				
Revs 16		13 June 1912					
	20	30 Dec 1914	MAY 20 1913				
Fees:	24	30 Dec 1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/13 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Path rel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Silas Smith ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$5.70. 3240 5072 FEB. 5, 1927  
 Certificate No. 529793

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	13			2		90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	23	70		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	16			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	12			3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	14	33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150.53		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	22			4	4	90		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1924

NAME: 331 Silas Smith Certificate No. 1004595  
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12.76 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		Inc.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		Inc.	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	28		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1210749 Dated 4/13 Canceled.



NAME: <i>Smith, Silas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1095493</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pri com. 5 use vol Sta</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-16 Dec 1907</i>		<i>29 Feb 1908</i>	
<i>Reis 16-18 June 1912</i>		<i>18 April 1913</i>	
		<i>20 27 Feb. 1916</i>	
		<i>24 27 Feb. 1921</i>	
Fees:			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Failure to claim.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 4 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Lake Providence, La.</i>			
<i>3.0 Vicksburg Miss</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2384</i>		Home:	
<i>160</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.	

NAME: <i>Smith, Silas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1116169</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>
Service: <i>Pt 12 Batty U S Field Art.</i>			
Disability: <i>Inj of rt. Knee</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>12 June 1905</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1905</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>20114</i>		Home:	

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Silas Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116169</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>5 18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 18-</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>
	2			2	<i>10 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>
	3			3	<i>8 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>
	4			4	<i>7 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>
	2			2	<i>7 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>
	3	<i>7 18 ✓</i>		3	<i>19 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>
	4	<i>6 18 ✓</i>		4	<i>7 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1	<i>6 18 ✓</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>
	2	<i>6 18 ✓</i>		2	<i>4 18 ✓</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>
	3	<i>9 18 ✓</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>
	4	<i>9 18 ✓</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>
1910.	1	<i>11 18 ✓</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>
	2	<i>10 18 ✓</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>
	3	<i>8 18 ✓</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>
	4	<i>8 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME *Smith, Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138258* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. C. 6 "Me. V. I. and 2" Lt. H. 1 "Me. V. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15 22</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 26. 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 9. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 26. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R.D. 1 - Top. R. R. R. 513-4-19*  
*513-4-19*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Smith Silas A* 33277 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912761* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. C. 47 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 28</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1913</i>	<i>4 Feb 1914</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1913</i>	<i>FEB 19 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, APR 30 1913* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner from and including Apr. 4, 1917. C. O. July 6, 1917. Suspended from Apr. 26, 1917. C. O. July 6, 1917. Pay 1/2 to wife E. Smith from and including Mar. 22, 1916. Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Apr. 13, 1916. Pay 1/2 to wife E. Smith from and including Mar. 22, 1916. C. O. Apr. 13, 1916.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Silas Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1138258*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1-2540* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11/14	64.80		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	1	4
	4	16	36		4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4
	1	16	36		1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	3	1
1908.	2	27	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4
	4	11	36		4	24/4	36	43.70	4	4	75		4	4	150		4	1	4
	1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1926.	2	Payment Card	
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	57		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3	10/3	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Silas A. Smith* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *912761*

Last paid to: *1 OCT 1907/10* Rate: *1-3040* Remarks: *1927 same payment in full to pensioner*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	11	27	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	23	27		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11			3	12	27		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	16	27		4	4	90		4		
	1	22	48.40		1	6			4	18	27		4	4	90		4		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8			1	14	27		1	4	90	1924.	1		
	3	9	36		3	9			2	20	27		2	4	90		2		
	4	8	36		4	7			3	11/24	15.30		3	4	172		3		
	1	7	36		1	21	50		4	18	27		4	4	150		4		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	13	45	P.H.	1	17	27		1	4	150	1925.	1		
	3	8			3	17		P.H.	2	21	27		2				2		
	4	11-1			4	22	27	P.H.	3	21	27		3				3		
	1	14			1	22	27	P.H.	4	18	27		4				4		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	19	27	W.H.	1	19	27		1			1926.	1		
	3	14			3	19	27	W.H.	2	19	27		2				2		
	4	11-9			4	19	27	W.H.	3	5	87	60	3				3		
					4	19	27	W.H.	4	14	90		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Silas A.*

Certificate No. *912761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. Apr 30, 1913**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Silas A.*

Certificate No. *912761* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pvt., Co., 47<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>22</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1918</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1921* **1081 D** Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1921**

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife* **C.O.** *Aug 11, 1911*

Former Roll No. 6-681

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Aug. 21, 1918. Beneficiary dead.

*Check # 612,277 for \$67, drawn to the order of Marie E. Smith, wife, June 19, 1918, made payable to pensioner Sept 16, 1918.*

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Silas A. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>912761</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4, 1921 @ \$50</i>				Rate: <i>50.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Smith Silas A.

Certificate No. 913948 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: Pt 6th US Vol Inf

Guardian: Nannie Gonce

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of Campbell Co. Tenn Ct  
at 6/6/22 - bond \$250 - eff 6/6/22  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 17 1918	May 20 1922	Gather	Oct 17 1918	Sept 28 1920

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped SEP 29 1922

Former Roll No. JUN 15 1925 678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Silas B. 352-513

Certificate No. 550879 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt 4 Mich. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 Aug 10	28 Mar 91				
Reis. 16	50	30 Sept 13	23 June 13				
	21	30 Sept 17					
	27	30 Sept 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 213 W. Phela Ave.  
Detroit Mich.

Died: Nov. 20 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Nov. 20 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1915  
paid to widow Lizzie E. Smith 393 Fourth Ave. Detroit, Mich.

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1915 ORIGINAL Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>Silas A Smith</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>913948</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2 Ends</u>				Remarks: <u>Hannie Yonce, Son</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5-381

NAME: <u>Silas B Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>550879</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2 1650</u>				Remarks: <u>358.50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>25 42<sup>35</sup></u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2		<u>4 38</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 43.50</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>5</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 49.50</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2		<u>4 49.50</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3		<u>4 49.50</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>36</u>		4		<u>4 49.50</u>		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

OK 6420675 Canceled



NAME: *Smith, Silas C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 159. 2857

Certificate No. *1047985* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 95th N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr 6/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/10/09 - C.D.* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Smith, Silas C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pri co H. 25 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>2 Jan 1903</i>	<i>15 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *157* Home:

NAME: 159 Silas b. Smith				Certificate No. 1,047,985			
Last paid to: 2857				Rate: 12:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	7	34	53	2			
3	6	36		3			
4	7	36		4			
1	6	36		1			
2	5	36		2			
3	19	36		3			
4	5	36		4			
1	9	36		1			
2	5	36		2			
3	7	9	280	3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3	</		



NAME Smith, Silas C.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,117,362

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service Pt K 25 U S Inf

Disability Mal pois

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	6	Jan. 2, 1903					
Reis	15	July 23, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Dec. 27, 1924				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
				Remarks: <i>Re (L)</i> <i>Dec 20, 1927</i>   Reported <b>JAN 16 1928</b>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Silas D.

Certificate No. 729871

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Sgt A 29 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Remarks: <i>Apr 1-1926</i>   Reported <b>APR 10 1926</b> <i>ck</i>			
Accrued order dated <b>APR 30 1926</b> <i>April 1, 1926</i> able to widow <i>Ellen A Smith</i>				<i>993</i> <i>Marshall</i> <i>Wisconsin.</i>			

NAME SILAS C SMITH

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1117362

-WAR-WITH-SPAIN-

Fees

\$20. Frank Murphy 1-8-25-

GROUP 2											
RATE-	6	6	6-15	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4 6	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4	4 15	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME SILAS D. SMITH,

Certificate No.

729871

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1											
RATE-	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 46 67	DEAD					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								



NAME: *Smith, Silas D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *729871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *1st Sgt A, 29th Wis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	6 Mar 1907	NOV 21 1907	Reis	30	Sept. 28-1912	JAN 28 1913
Reissue	15	30 Sept 1907			40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	MAY 28 1912	JAN 28 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62035* Home: *47775* (2)

NAME: *Smith, Silas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *894674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pt A. 47 Sa. V.I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	16 Feb 1907	27 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5300 June 27-1890* Home: *Ad xlii 6/109 8/21/09*

NAME: <i>Silas D. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>729871</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	12 14 27			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	45		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <i>Silas E. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>894674</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>12/10</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 12/10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	30			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	26		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME		Smith, Silas H.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		439 153		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt G 10 Mich V Cav		ARMY INVALID	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan 12 1921			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 16, 1927		
				Died	Reported
				See 11, 1930	MAR 13 1930
				Remarks:	

NAME:		Smith Silas H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		439 153		ARMY INVALID.		21433	
Service:		Pr. G. 10. Mich Val Cav.		THE CIVIL WAR		MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		Chr. diarr & res dis rect. Rheu & res dis of heart					
ISSUES.							

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	Jan 12-1921	FEB 1 1921	Reis	23	Jan 8-1915	June 28. 1915
					30	Jan 8-1920	
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:		DETROIT		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.		24235		Home:		18428-61	
MAR 3 1921							

NAME		SILAS H. SMITH,					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					
Certificate No.		439153					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	72-	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME: <i>Silas H. Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>439153</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>17 23 40</i>		Remarks: <i>72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 8 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 120	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 7 51	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 120	4 5 51	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 120	2 7 51	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 181	3 5 51	3 4 69	3 4 181	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1 4 216
2 4 216	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 216	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 216	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 4 216	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 216	3 4 51	3 4 116 60	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 216	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Silas M.*

Certificate No. *366302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** *Chicago* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** **OCT 5 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Silas M.*

Certificate No. *366302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Q 20 2nd Inf 1st P 1 Co 2 Batten & P C*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 Sept 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>

Fees:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred from: Transferred to: **SECTION 7** **OCT 5 1917**

Died: *Jan 6. 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 5 1918** *8-1901*

Remarks: *No 5242359*

*FOR 90 DATED 10/4/17 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO TREAS 7/11 ON 10/17/17*

Former Roll No. *30685 (GL)* Home: *NH 9/28/17* 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Silas S.

Certificate No. 429,830 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., H., 29 mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb., '07	24 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/10 (Alice Smith) Bureau notified NOV 7 1910

Remarks: Died Aug. 15, 1910. Payable to widow, Arabella P. Smith, Order Dec. 9, 1911.

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Sol. N. Chelsea Mass 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Silas A. 33282

Certificate No. 261506 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co B 47 His Inf.

Disability: Chr. Diarrhoea & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	17	Feb 1892	27 Mch 1893	Died	13/7	recrued order dated	Feb 6, 1918
				payable to widow	Senior Smith		
					310 - First St. S.E.		
					Mason City, Iowa		

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: about 3/8/17 Bureau notified APR 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3898172 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Emmetsburg Iowa

Former Roll No. 21937 Home: FEB 12 1918 6-681

NAME: <u>Silas S. Smith</u>				26474				Certificate No. <u>429,830</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07 C 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<u>7/8 1330</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>5 36</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>5 36</u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>5</u>			1				1				1		
	2	<u>5</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5</u>			1				1				1		
	2	<u>5</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>4</u>			1				1				1		
	2	<u>4 36</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>Lead</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Silas H. Smith</u>				261506				Certificate No. <u>261506</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<u>7</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		
1908.	1				1	<u>9</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		1		
	2				2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3	<u>20 90</u>			3	<u>17</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4	<u>8 90</u>			4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		
	1	<u>7 90</u>			1	<u>1</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		1		
1909.	2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4	<u>14</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>7</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Silas W.*

Certificate No. *381591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *A 64 m y r d* *Manchester. N.Y.*

Disability: *Phenim and res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disent</i>		<i>18 Jan'y 05</i>	<i>29 Apr 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *19 Aug 12.* Bureau notified *21 Oct. 12.* **5827**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Silas W.*

Certificate No. *657608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. & Sgt. K & B. 36*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7/14/07 P.m.*  
*Feb. 8. 1908.*

Former Roll No. *2471* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681





NAME **Smith Silence** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **657 146** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt. F, 74" Ind.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec 5, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 22 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Smith Silence** (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48893**

Certificate No. **657-146** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John Smith**

Service: **Pt F 74 Ind**

**70** ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<b>11 May 08</b>	<b>2 Sept 08</b>			
INC. 20		<b>Oct 17-1916</b>	<b>Mch 3-1917</b>			
INC. 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc 30		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **43444 Act** 6-679

NAME SILENCE SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

657146

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Silence Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

657146

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 36	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 1 10	2
3 18 36	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Simon 33284

Certificate No. 142281 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 121 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>mch 1907</u>	<u>26 Sept 1907</u>				
				Died Nov. 20, 1908.			
				Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Mch 12, 1909.</u>			
				Payable to <u>St. Maria Smith, 51</u>			
				<u>Ct filed 3/16/09.</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 28 1909</u>			
Died: <u>Nov 20, 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Rep by Corv 1-26-09.</u>			
				<u>Hambley Netr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3383392</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Simon 29474

Certificate No. 460532 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. G. 150 Ind

Disability: Chrs Dir. Dis Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>14</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Aug 04</u>	<u>10 Oct 04</u>				
<u>Inc 17</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Oct 09</u>	<u>15 Nov 09</u>				
<u>Inc 17</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>July 11</u>	<u>17 Aug 11</u>				
Fees: <u>284 Stillwell</u>				Transferred to:			
<u>2 Graves &amp; Brown Stillwell</u>				Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 7, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 8 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>Jan. 7, 1918</u>				Check No. <u>5978866</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1918</u>			
				Canceled.			
				Reimbursement order dated <u>May 27/18</u>			
				Payable to <u>H. S. Smith</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>General Law. 30828</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Simon Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>142281</u>			
Last Paid: <u>4 OCT 1907</u> at <u>12</u> <u>70</u>				Remarks: <u>55-73 (3133 aced)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>11-4-53-23</u>			4		
	1	<u>10 60</u>			1		
1908.	2	<u>11 60</u>		1912.	2		
	3	<u>16 60</u>			3		
	4	<u>8 60</u>			4		
	1	<u>4-Dec 31 32</u>			1	<u>Des Moines.</u>	
	2				2	<u>GROUP 1</u>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Simeon Smith</i>						Certificate No. <i>H 60532</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>#4-17 72</i>			Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>751</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>751</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>751</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>772</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>772</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>772</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>772</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>772</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>H 42</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 42</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4	
			<i>53' 10 753' 10</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>6 51</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 72</i>	1918.		2	<i>6 7 51 20</i>	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>6 57</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>72</i>			3				3				3	<i>Post card</i>
		4	<i>751</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4	<i>D 1/19</i>



NAME: SMITH, SIMEON E, Clnt. SPECIAL ACT. (2-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 778,529. ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: HELPLESS CHILD.

Service: Morgan M. Smith.

Private, Co. E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, Illinois Cavalry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 1, 1914.	July 23, 1914.			To continue during period of	
						helplessness.	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 6 1914 6-682

NAME: Smith, Simeon S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380,053. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1904~~ OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, E 43 Mass. Inf. & Unass'd 2 Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	4 Nov., 1903	21 Jan., 1904				
Reis.	152	25 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/13 Bureau Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Sept 21, 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 1-1 1913 Orleans Mass

Beneficiary to whom Mary L. Smith \$ 9.30

Former Roll No. JAN 6 1914 BOSTON, MASS Home: Orleans Mass. 6-681

NAME: SIMEON E. SMITH. SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. 778,529.										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.					Remarks: HELPLESS CHILD.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	24
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4							
					9/19 120															
					4 4 36															
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: SIMEON L. SMITH, 26478										Certificate No. 380,053									
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 1/2					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12.		2				2						
	3				3		9		3				3						
	4				4		13		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 36		2		8		2				2						
	3		11.		3		10		3				3						
	4		10		4		4 36		4				4						
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 46	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2						
	3		14		3		16 1/2		3				3						
	4		11		4		DEAD.		4				4						
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		15		2		1/4 9.30		2				2						
	3		10		3		GROUP 3		3				3						
	4		8		4				4				4						



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Simon R*

Certificate No. *187 129* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pi B- 1" Wk Vol Co Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue #18</i>		<i>July 19<sup>th</sup> 1904</i>	<i>Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1908* Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued pay to widow Ophrona Order dated Jan. 7, 1910*

Former Roll No. *15309* CIVIL WAR. Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Simon*

Certificate No. *10.599* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pi G. 38 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 15. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 R. M. Section.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1921**  
*ex. 116 "ded"*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117 154 10-1* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Simon R Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>117127</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>75</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>76 16 50</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>207 00</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**CONCORD GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Simon Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>10.599</i>														
Last paid to: <i>70</i> Rate: <i>70</i>					Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**



NAME: Smith Simon 54789 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 83571 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corp. 74 Ia. Cav.

Disability: G.S. w/ left leg & chr. diarr. + res. piles + mental aberration.

ISSUE 1513 Hammond And Superior Mo

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	4 Mar 1900	12 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7-1913 Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1913**

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Superior Mo.

Check No. 2713191 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 53092 Home: 6-681

NAME: Smith Simon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4790 ~~66549~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756143 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: Pri 7 450a Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>orig</u>	<del>17</del>	<del>15 May 1891</del>	<u>21 Apr 1892</u>				
		<u>26 Mar 1910</u>	<u>14 April 1910</u>				
		<u>Res 32 July 18 1918</u>	<u>Oct 15. 1918</u>				

Fees: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1920 (3-888) Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64041 Home: 47783 6-681

NAME: <i>Simon Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>83571</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	216
	2				2	6	216
	3				3	5	216
	4				4	6	216
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	216
	2				2	6	216
	3				3	5	216
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	216
1909.	1	6	216	1913.	1	4	216
	2	8	216		2	4	
	3	8	216		3	4	
	4	17	216		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		
1910.	1	10	216	1914.	1		
	2	7	216		2		
	3	11	216		3		
	4	6	216		4		

NAME: <i>Simon Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>756143</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>37-50</i>		Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72				
	2				2	6	72				
	3				3	5	72				
	4				4	6	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72				
	2				2	6	72				
	3				3	10	72				
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	8	72				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72				
	2	9	36		2	4					
	3	9	36		3	4					
	4	8	36		4	4					
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72				
	2	8	36		2	4	72				
	3	7	72		3	4	72				
	4	5	72		4	4	72				



NAME: <u>Smith Simon</u>		48	(S. P. A. 1.) 2860
Certificate No. <u>782,052</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <del>ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.</del>
Service: <u>Pt. A, 188<sup>th</sup> Co.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>May 28/08</del>	<u>July 17/08</u>
"	<del>16</del>	<del>May 24-1912</del>	<u>Nov 26-1912</u>
Inc.	<u>21<sup>st</sup></u>	<u>Apr 9, 1916</u>	<u>Oct 21, 1916</u>
Fees:	<u>27. Apr 9, 1921/26</u>		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sep 28/17</u>	Bureau notified: <u>OCT 23 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Check No. 5438226 Dated 11/4/17 Cancelled.</u>			
Died <u>9/28 1917</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>11/20/17</u> payable to <u>Maud Doran</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>W</u>	

NAME: <u>Smith Simon</u>		11199	(S. P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <u>791 843</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
Service: <u>Co. C 6<sup>th</sup> Mich V Cav</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 28/08</del>	<u>8 July 92</u>
Reu	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 29 1912</del>	<u>FEB 6 1913</u>
Inc.	<u>24 1</u>	<u>Oct 13</u>	<u>9 Feb 14</u>
Fees:	<u>30-1 Oct 18</u>		
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>32521</u>		Home: <u>18435</u>	

NAME: 48 Simon Smith				Certificate No. 782052											
Last paid to: 2860				Rate: 25: 16 50 21 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2		
	3	8	34 40		3	19	36		3	4	49 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	12/14	36 24 =		4	18	34 50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	39 42	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4				4		

NAME:		Date of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No.	
Simon Smith		1st of May 11, 1912.		791 843	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
4 SEP 1908		24 40			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 120
2	9 36	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	9 36	3	4 72	3	4 120
4	15 26	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 120
2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	7 36	3	4 72	3	4 161
4	10 36	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1	6 36	1	4 54	1	4 150
2	10 36	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 150
4	10 36	4	4 54	4	4 150
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1	7 36	1	4 72	1	4 150
2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	9 36	4	4 72	4	4 150



NAME: <i>Smith Simon</i>		Act of May 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>795860</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1900</i>
Service: <i>Art F 138 Ca Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar 1891</i>	<i>19 July 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Release 16 June 6 1912 APR 19 1915</i> <i>Release 20 May 31 1915</i> <i>Release 24 May 31 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Oct 20 1917</i>		Accrued order dated <i>Sept 3 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Hannah C. Smith</i> <i>J. Fairhope, Pa.</i>	
Remarks: <i>10/20/17 (9-888)</i>		Bureau notified <i>NOV 17 1917</i> Former Roll No. <i>2312 A. J.</i>	
Home: <i>SEP 24 1918 MAY 8- 1915</i>		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Smith, Simon			
Certificate No. <i>861 731</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>PE C 10 Ill Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 28 1922</i>	
HOMES—Admitted <i>1914</i>			
Discharged <i>1914</i>			
Died <i>Jan 15, 1926</i>		Reported <i>JAN 27 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR # 14831625 A 9/4/24 72 Cav 4/4/24</i> <i>Nokomo Trust Co. Indn</i> <i>Appt'd 12/24/24 By Circuit Court</i> <i>Howard Co Ind. Bond \$ CCJ.</i> <i>Ev. filed May 1924</i>			

NAME: <i>Simon Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>795860</i>										
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12 16 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7		1915.	3	5	52 53		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	60		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	9			4	4	60		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1		60		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	10 11 33			3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1.	11/14

NAME		SIMON SMITH											
Certificate No.		861731											
Fees													
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--		72	72	72	72								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	8 DH	7 DH								
FEBRUARY			4 72	7 DH									
MARCH			4 72	7 DH									
APRIL				7 DH									
MAY	4	8	72	8 DH									
JUNE	4	72	7	72 8 DH									
JULY	4	72	8 11	72 7 DH									
AUGUST	4	72	7 DH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	8 DH	10 DH									
OCTOBER	4	72	8 DH	7 DH									
NOVEMBER	4	72	7 DH	7 DH									
DECEMBER	4	72	8 DH	8 DH									



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Simon*

Certificate No. *861928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*CIVIL WAR 1912*

Service: *P 9 66 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr & res dis of rectum* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 Apr 86</i> <i>22 Apr 1905</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>	<i>20 Mch 1914</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>20 Mch 1919</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30693</i>				Home:			

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Simon* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *29482*  
 Certificate No. *861731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. 6.10 Ill C.*

Disability: *Chrs Diarr Res Dis Rectum* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>	<i>6 Apr 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Feb 10</i>	<i>30 Mch 10</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 28 1922</i>	<i>July 6 1922</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 24-1918</i>	<i>Oct 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>2.00 Mch 3/30/10</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 8 - 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 30833</i>				Home: <i>Dis 9/20/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: Simon Smith				7458				Certificate No. 861928											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>14 19 25</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	100	120	1924.	1	4	50
	3				3	14 NDB			3	4	75		3	4	120	1925.	1	4	50
	4				4	14 NDB			4	4	75		4	4	120	1926.	1	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	2				2	15 ?			2	4	75		2	4	120	1925.	2	4	50
	3				3	13 EMB			3	4	75		3	4	141	1926.	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 65			2	4	75		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1914			3	4	75		3	4	150	1927.	3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4	75		4	4	150	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	8 59 80			2	4	75		2	4	150	1927.	2		
	3				3	75			3	4	75		3	4	150	1928.	3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4	132		4			1929.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Simon Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 861731											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17 24 38 50</del> 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 72		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	3				3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	114	1925.	1	4	72
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	114	1926.	1	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 72		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	2	4	72
	2				2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	114	1925.	2	4	72
	3				3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	114	1926.	3	4	72
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	150	1927.	4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	1927.	3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	150	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	150	1927.	2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	150	1928.	3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4			1929.	4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Simon ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 869.898 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Co C. 54 U.S. C. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Class 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>10 Aug 1907</del>	REISSUE	18	May 22, 1912	Aug. 14, 1917*
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	<del>29 Aug 1912</del>	INCREASE	24	Aug. 27, 1912	
<del>Re</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>22 Oct 1912</del>		30	Aug. 27, 1917	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 27 1917</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1918</u> Check No. <u>6054924</u> Dated <u>FEB 4-1918</u> Canceled.							
Remarks: <u>1403 West 10th St Little Rock Ark</u> * To correct rate & allow increase. Give benefit of former rates.							
<u>315 West 11th St. 01/21/17</u>							
<u>2384</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>161</u> Act of June 27 1900.				Home: <u>765</u> 8-681			

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Simon ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 861928 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 66 Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Reported <u>April 14, 1930</u> MAY 13 1930 Letter on 3-1081	

NAME: <u>Simon Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>869898</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1657	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		72		2		
	3		9 14 10 60		3		11 36		3		72		3		
	4		8 36		4		13 36		4		72		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		8 36 40	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2		11 45		2		72		2		
	3		10 36		3		10 45		3		72		3		
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4		72		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4		2		72		2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		72		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 72		4		85 40		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 72		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 72		4				4		

NAME: <u>SIMON SMITH</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>861928</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
<b>GROUP 1</b>													
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					



NAME: Smith, Simon (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 920029 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Ct Co 156 Ind U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	March 1896	20 Nov 1896	Inc.	18	Sept. 7. 1915	June 29 1917
15	27	May 1912	28 Jan 1913	21	Sept. 7. 1920		

Fees: June 28 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 11/18  
 payable to widow Martha J.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: June 28. 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1917 No. 4815154 Dated 8-4-17 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5317 JUN 27 1890 Home: Inc. etc. her. 7/31/17 11/19 6-881

NAME: Smith, Simon (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 996133 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1907

Service: Cpl. Co E 78 U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 15	8	June 1907	13 Feby 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev 20	13	June 1910	30 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev 30		MAY 23 1912	NOV 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 1 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921

Remarks: 1603 Patterson St Algus K Mo

Former Roll No. 2388 161 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-881

NAME: <u>Simon Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>920029</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate \$18.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	45		3		
	4				4	3. 24/25			4	4	45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1 24/25		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	45		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3		
	4				4	4 45			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 45			3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4				4		

NAME: <u>Simon Smith</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>996133</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate \$18.</u>				Remarks: <u>12-4 July 908 \$18.25 40 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1558	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	15	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		2/26 2445	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		15 45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		10 45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 45		2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	
	3		12 45		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		16 52 50		3	4	90		3		108		3		
	4		11 60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		



(3-P. A. 12)

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt C 15 Ill

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						8-6672
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	May 7, 1923	Sept 25, 1923 ✓	Died Nov 7, 1924	Reported DEC 8 1924					
				Remarks: Card						
OCT 6		1923								

**NAME:**

RE: Smith, Simon

~~25954~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

47785

**Certificate No.**

1082631

# ARMY INVALID.

**Law:**

~~ACT 1 FEB. 6th, 1967~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service;

Pri 6, 15 2ll

**Disability :**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 Mar 1907</del>	<del>NOV 11 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 14. 1914</del>	<del>Dec 14 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 Nov 1909</del>	<del>NOV 30 1909</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>Jan 10 1918</del>	<del>over</del>
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>26 May 1912</del>	<del>AUG 25 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1. 1920</del>	

**Form:**

**Transferred from :**

# MILWAUKEE

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks :

Former Police No.  
Act June 27-38

62042

**Home :**

## Fees

**SIMON SMITH,**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

1082631

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Simon Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No.  
1082631

Last paid to:  
 OCT 1907

8

Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

10-15 25 30 ~~40~~ 50

## Benjamin

107 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 45		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 5 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 13 27 60		4 12 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 9 36		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 13 36		2 4 45 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 4 45 60		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 15 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 5 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 6 36		2		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 24 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 17 40 70		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 5 45		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 5 45		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10 45		4 4 75		4 1 128		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Simon*

Certificate No. *1112231* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P E 11 U.S. G. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5318 JUN 27 1890* Home: 0-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Simon D R*

Certificate No. *122763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4</i>		<i>Oct 26 1875</i>	<i>July 29 1876</i>			<i>Dec 19 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 3 1917** 6-681

*Discharge order dated Oct 19 1917 payable to widow Maggie West 491 Hopburn St. Williamsport, Pa.*

NAME: <i>Simon Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1112231</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>REPORTED JAN 11 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>11 53<sup>20</sup></i>			4	<b>DIED</b>	
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>19</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Simon W R Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>122463</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Simon E.*

Certificate No. *168,534* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. I. 60 Ill. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Nov. 1907</del>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>	<del>23</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<del>15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Apr 1912</del>	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1916</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Dec 18, 1920-Jan 25, 1921

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1922**

Remarks: *G. Lund. Ewing. Adv \$10,000.<sup>00</sup>*

*.. Co Lt St Johns Co. Fla. 9/5/21.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed. *St. Augustine*

Former Roll No. *2689* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *Can Lock Box 237 Fla.* C-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Simon F.*

Certificate No. *844,236* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 14, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. H. 11 P.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 7 1914</i>	<i>June 24 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

143 Pleasant St. Providence R.I.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1917** *3-888*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 12 1917. Accrued order dated MAY 28 1917*

*payable to widow Sophia A. 143 Pleasant St. Providence R.I.*

**JUN 5 1917 ORIGINAL**

Former Roll No. *45 n.l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

C-661

NAME: Simon E. Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 168534  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 23 3040 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 69	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	4/15	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3	21	3	23 45 50	3	4 69	3	4 151	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2	4 30	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 69	4	4 90	4	10 216	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 69	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	14	3	4 69	3	4 108	3		3		3	3-1051
4	22	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4		4	1/5

NAME: Simon F. Smith 26481 Certificate No. 844,236  
 Last paid to: 4 mch 17 @ 8 Rate: 15 20 24- Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 29 23	1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	2 36	2	8	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	12 38	3	13	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	8	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2	11	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10	3	10 62 83	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 60	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2		2	7/3 31 20	2		2		2	
3	9 43 90	3		3	rr	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 60	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 60	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	5 71.60	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Smith Simon G.</i>		<i>From Act June 27 90</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>926.309</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Priv G. 12<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8 Sept. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>16 Sept. 1911 (Gov's letter).</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA</i>		Home:	

NAME:

Simon G. Smith

Lead (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

926.309

Last paid to:

4 mch 1909

Rate:

15 (pr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 45			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 46 70			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Smith Simon H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>38297</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912			
Service: <i>Coal Heaver U.S.S. For Carolina &amp; Daylight</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					
Disability: . . .							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1912</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Oct 10</i>	<i>28 Oct 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17/3/20</i>		Bureau no: <i>MAR 11 1921</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

198 Simon H Smith										ACT OF MAY 1. 1920					38297									
Last paid to:										Date: #70 24-85					Remarks: 50					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60-	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1							
	2	4	4360		2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2							
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3							
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4							
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1							
	2	4	45		2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2							
	3	5	45		3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3							
	4	6	45		4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4							
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1							
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2							
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3							
	4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4							
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1							
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2							
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3				3							
	4	5	48.17		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4							



NAME: *Smith Simon N* 33292 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *321686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 8. 112 Ill Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Disease of heart* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Dec 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 23 1920</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Revised 18 Dec</i>	<i>18</i>		
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *50 May 1, 1920*

*4/26/09. Dropped under Act Feb 6-1907 upon this name* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 (2/17/12)

Transferred from: *Dec Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921* Letter: *9-20-1912*

Remarks: *Greenfield Ia.*

Former Roll No. *21-942 H.L.* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Simon P* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285611* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *General Law.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co G. 1 Ark. Inf. Vol.*

Disability: *Rheum res. dis. of heart & dis. of throat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Mar 1904</i>	<i>28 April 1904</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1915* Check No. *9206554* Dated *Nov. 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *Berryville, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *641* Home:

NAME: <i>Simon M Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>321686</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>152-50-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2	18	4 <sup>80</sup>		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	12	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	132
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150 <sup>80</sup>
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150 <sup>80</sup>
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	6	71 <sup>10</sup>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Simon P Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>285611</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		472	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	29	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2				2		
	3				3	31	72		3				3		
	4	13			4	12	72		4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4			2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4				4		





NAME: <i>Simon P. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>587225</i>			
NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Trusville Trust Co - Esdr.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/10	42
	2				2	25	42
	3				3	9/11	42
	4				4	12/11	42
1908.	1				1	8	42
	2			1913.	1	6/13	233
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1		16 42		1		
	2		6/2 42	1917.	2		
	3		27 42		3		
	4		12 42		4		
1910.	1		16 42		1		
	2		9 42	1918.	2		
	3		19 42		3		
	4		8 42		4		

NAME: <i>Simon P. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>928163</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>REPORTED JAN 11 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	DIED	
1908.	1		119 23		1	GROUP 2	
	2		13	1912.	2		
	3		12		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		13		1		
	2		13	1913.	2		
	3		13		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		12		1		
	2		12	1914.	2		
	3		12		3		
	4		12		4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Simon S.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1080399

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp Unassgd 3 Pa HA and Corp B 188 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died June 12/1930 Reported 11/11/1930 Remarks: Reiter to Finc 6/27/30 6/4 ch rec'd 7/7/30 credit for Estate		

NAME:

Smith Simon S.

Certificate No.

1080399

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1907.

Service

Corpl Unassgd 3 Pa HA + Corpl B 188 Pa Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12	25	Feb 1907	5 Aug 1907	Dis 24	23	May 1912	31 Oct 1912
Inc 15	3	Jan 1912	12 Jan 1912	Dis 30	30	Dec 25 1916	May 3 1917
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ortanna Ca

Former Roll No.

50656(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME SIMON S. SMITH.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1080399

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				

NAME: Simon S. Smith				20847				Certificate No. 1080399			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) 12 15 24 30				Rate: 50				ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 G. E. R.		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8/29 1720		3 10 A B W		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 10 EBS		1912. 1 12 N D B		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 9 ABW		2 4/12 45 10		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 13 ABW		3 8		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4		4 12/9 39 30		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
		ACT MAY 1 1912						Trans. to Mo.			
1909. 1 9 SER		1913. 1 4 LBL		1917. 1 4 72		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 10 SER		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14 NDB		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 11 S. E. R.		1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 20 N. T.		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 N. D. B.		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 72		4 4 128		4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Smith, Simon W.**

Certificate No. **943262**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **t F 195 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 29, 1924	Jan 27, 1925			
				Dis: <b>Apr 26-1926</b> Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>		
				Reported: <b>MAY 8 1926</b>		
				<b>28-23-5</b>		
				<b>FEB 5 1925</b>		

NAME: **Smith, Simon W.**      103      2866

Certificate No. **943,262**      **ARMY INVALID.**      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. F. 195 Pa.**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan. 29/09	Feb. 17/09	Inc	50	Jan 25-1913	
"	13	May 22/12	Oct 19/12	—	19	Jan. 25 1917	Jun 26-1913
				32	50	Jan. 25 1922	
Fees:				30 June 10 1918			
				32 Jan 25 1919			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Per ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681







NAME: Simpson Smith Certificate No. 913449

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1909 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ ~~33~~ ~~36~~ ~~39~~ ~~42~~ ~~45~~ ~~48~~ ~~51~~ ~~54~~ ~~57~~ ~~60~~ ~~63~~ ~~66~~ ~~69~~ ~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~78~~ ~~81~~ ~~84~~ ~~87~~ ~~90~~ ~~93~~ ~~96~~ ~~99~~ ~~102~~ ~~105~~ ~~108~~ ~~111~~ ~~114~~ ~~117~~ ~~120~~ ~~123~~ ~~126~~ ~~129~~ ~~132~~ ~~135~~ ~~138~~ ~~141~~ ~~144~~ ~~147~~ ~~150~~ ~~153~~ ~~156~~ ~~159~~ ~~162~~ ~~165~~ ~~168~~ ~~171~~ ~~174~~ ~~177~~ ~~180~~ ~~183~~ ~~186~~ ~~189~~ ~~192~~ ~~195~~ ~~198~~ ~~201~~ ~~204~~ ~~207~~ ~~210~~ ~~213~~ ~~216~~ ~~219~~ ~~222~~ ~~225~~ ~~228~~ ~~231~~ ~~234~~ ~~237~~ ~~240~~ ~~243~~ ~~246~~ ~~249~~ ~~252~~ ~~255~~ ~~258~~ ~~261~~ ~~264~~ ~~267~~ ~~270~~ ~~273~~ ~~276~~ ~~279~~ ~~282~~ ~~285~~ ~~288~~ ~~291~~ ~~294~~ ~~297~~ ~~300~~ ~~303~~ ~~306~~ ~~309~~ ~~312~~ ~~315~~ ~~318~~ ~~321~~ ~~324~~ ~~327~~ ~~330~~ ~~333~~ ~~336~~ ~~339~~ ~~342~~ ~~345~~ ~~348~~ ~~351~~ ~~354~~ ~~357~~ ~~360~~ ~~363~~ ~~366~~ ~~369~~ ~~372~~ ~~375~~ ~~378~~ ~~381~~ ~~384~~ ~~387~~ ~~390~~ ~~393~~ ~~396~~ ~~399~~ ~~402~~ ~~405~~ ~~408~~ ~~411~~ ~~414~~ ~~417~~ ~~420~~ ~~423~~ ~~426~~ ~~429~~ ~~432~~ ~~435~~ ~~438~~ ~~441~~ ~~444~~ ~~447~~ ~~450~~ ~~453~~ ~~456~~ ~~459~~ ~~462~~ ~~465~~ ~~468~~ ~~471~~ ~~474~~ ~~477~~ ~~480~~ ~~483~~ ~~486~~ ~~489~~ ~~492~~ ~~495~~ ~~498~~ ~~501~~ ~~504~~ ~~507~~ ~~510~~ ~~513~~ ~~516~~ ~~519~~ ~~522~~ ~~525~~ ~~528~~ ~~531~~ ~~534~~ ~~537~~ ~~540~~ ~~543~~ ~~546~~ ~~549~~ ~~552~~ ~~555~~ ~~558~~ ~~561~~ ~~564~~ ~~567~~ ~~570~~ ~~573~~ ~~576~~ ~~579~~ ~~582~~ ~~585~~ ~~588~~ ~~591~~ ~~594~~ ~~597~~ ~~600~~ ~~603~~ ~~606~~ ~~609~~ ~~612~~ ~~615~~ ~~618~~ ~~621~~ ~~624~~ ~~627~~ ~~630~~ ~~633~~ ~~636~~ ~~639~~ ~~642~~ ~~645~~ ~~648~~ ~~651~~ ~~654~~ ~~657~~ ~~660~~ ~~663~~ ~~666~~ ~~669~~ ~~672~~ ~~675~~ ~~678~~ ~~681~~ ~~684~~ ~~687~~ ~~690~~ ~~693~~ ~~696~~ ~~699~~ ~~702~~ ~~705~~ ~~708~~ ~~711~~ ~~714~~ ~~717~~ ~~720~~ ~~723~~ ~~726~~ ~~729~~ ~~732~~ ~~735~~ ~~738~~ ~~741~~ ~~744~~ ~~747~~ ~~750~~ ~~753~~ ~~756~~ ~~759~~ ~~762~~ ~~765~~ ~~768~~ ~~771~~ ~~774~~ ~~777~~ ~~780~~ ~~783~~ ~~786~~ ~~789~~ ~~792~~ ~~795~~ ~~798~~ ~~801~~ ~~804~~ ~~807~~ ~~810~~ ~~813~~ ~~816~~ ~~819~~ ~~822~~ ~~825~~ ~~828~~ ~~831~~ ~~834~~ ~~837~~ ~~840~~ ~~843~~ ~~846~~ ~~849~~ ~~852~~ ~~855~~ ~~858~~ ~~861~~ ~~864~~ ~~867~~ ~~870~~ ~~873~~ ~~876~~ ~~879~~ ~~882~~ ~~885~~ ~~888~~ ~~891~~ ~~894~~ ~~897~~ ~~900~~ ~~903~~ ~~906~~ ~~909~~ ~~912~~ ~~915~~ ~~918~~ ~~921~~ ~~924~~ ~~927~~ ~~930~~ ~~933~~ ~~936~~ ~~939~~ ~~942~~ ~~945~~ ~~948~~ ~~951~~ ~~954~~ ~~957~~ ~~960~~ ~~963~~ ~~966~~ ~~969~~ ~~972~~ ~~975~~ ~~978~~ ~~981~~ ~~984~~ ~~987~~ ~~990~~ ~~993~~ ~~996~~ ~~999~~ ~~1002~~ ~~1005~~ ~~1008~~ ~~1011~~ ~~1014~~ ~~1017~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1023~~ ~~1026~~ ~~1029~~ ~~1032~~ ~~1035~~ ~~1038~~ ~~1041~~ ~~1044~~ ~~1047~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1053~~ ~~1056~~ ~~1059~~ ~~1062~~ ~~1065~~ ~~1068~~ ~~1071~~ ~~1074~~ ~~1077~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1083~~ ~~1086~~ ~~1089~~ ~~1092~~ ~~1095~~ ~~1098~~ ~~1101~~ ~~1104~~ ~~1107~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1113~~ ~~1116~~ ~~1119~~ ~~1122~~ ~~1125~~ ~~1128~~ ~~1131~~ ~~1134~~ ~~1137~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1143~~ ~~1146~~ ~~1149~~ ~~1152~~ ~~1155~~ ~~1158~~ ~~1161~~ ~~1164~~ ~~1167~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1173~~ ~~1176~~ ~~1179~~ ~~1182~~ ~~1185~~ ~~1188~~ ~~1191~~ ~~1194~~ ~~1197~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1203~~ ~~1206~~ ~~1209~~ ~~1212~~ ~~1215~~ ~~1218~~ ~~1221~~ ~~1224~~ ~~1227~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1233~~ ~~1236~~ ~~1239~~ ~~1242~~ ~~1245~~ ~~1248~~ ~~1251~~ ~~1254~~ ~~1257~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1263~~ ~~1266~~ ~~1269~~ ~~1272~~ ~~1275~~ ~~1278~~ ~~1281~~ ~~1284~~ ~~1287~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1293~~ ~~1296~~ ~~1299~~ ~~1302~~ ~~1305~~ ~~1308~~ ~~1311~~ ~~1314~~ ~~1317~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1323~~ ~~1326~~ ~~1329~~ ~~1332~~ ~~1335~~ ~~1338~~ ~~1341~~ ~~1344~~ ~~1347~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1353~~ ~~1356~~ ~~1359~~ ~~1362~~ ~~1365~~ ~~1368~~ ~~1371~~ ~~1374~~ ~~1377~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1383~~ ~~1386~~ ~~1389~~ ~~1392~~ ~~1395~~ ~~1398~~ ~~1401~~ ~~1404~~ ~~1407~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1413~~ ~~1416~~ ~~1419~~ ~~1422~~ ~~1425~~ ~~1428~~ ~~1431~~ ~~1434~~ ~~1437~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1443~~ ~~1446~~ ~~1449~~ ~~1452~~ ~~1455~~ ~~1458~~ ~~1461~~ ~~1464~~ ~~1467~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1473~~ ~~1476~~ ~~1479~~ ~~1482~~ ~~1485~~ ~~1488~~ ~~1491~~ ~~1494~~ ~~1497~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1503~~ ~~1506~~ ~~1509~~ ~~1512~~ ~~1515~~ ~~1518~~ ~~1521~~ ~~1524~~ ~~1527~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1533~~ ~~1536~~ ~~1539~~ ~~1542~~ ~~1545~~ ~~1548~~ ~~1551~~ ~~1554~~ ~~1557~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1563~~ ~~1566~~ ~~1569~~ ~~1572~~ ~~1575~~ ~~1578~~ ~~1581~~ ~~1584~~ ~~1587~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1593~~ ~~1596~~ ~~1599~~ ~~1602~~ ~~1605~~ ~~1608~~ ~~1611~~ ~~1614~~ ~~1617~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1623~~ ~~1626~~ ~~1629~~ ~~1632~~ ~~1635~~ ~~1638~~ ~~1641~~ ~~1644~~ ~~1647~~ ~~1650~~ ~~1653~~ ~~1656~~ ~~1659~~ ~~1662~~ ~~1665~~ ~~1668~~ ~~1671~~ ~~1674~~ ~~1677~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1683~~ ~~1686~~ ~~1689~~ ~~1692~~ ~~1695~~ ~~1698~~ ~~1701~~ ~~1704~~ ~~1707~~ ~~1710~~ ~~1713~~ ~~1716~~ ~~1719~~ ~~1722~~ ~~1725~~ ~~1728~~ ~~1731~~ ~~1734~~ ~~1737~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1743~~ ~~1746~~ ~~1749~~ ~~1752~~ ~~1755~~ ~~1758~~ ~~1761~~ ~~1764~~ ~~1767~~ ~~1770~~ ~~1773~~ ~~1776~~ ~~1779~~ ~~1782~~ ~~1785~~ ~~1788~~ ~~1791~~ ~~1794~~ ~~1797~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1803~~ ~~1806~~ ~~1809~~ ~~1812~~ ~~1815~~ ~~1818~~ ~~1821~~ ~~1824~~ ~~1827~~ ~~1830~~ ~~1833~~ ~~1836~~ ~~1839~~ ~~1842~~ ~~1845~~ ~~1848~~ ~~1851~~ ~~1854~~ ~~1857~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1863~~ ~~1866~~ ~~1869~~ ~~1872~~ ~~1875~~ ~~1878~~ ~~1881~~ ~~1884~~ ~~1887~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1893~~ ~~1896~~ ~~1899~~ ~~1902~~ ~~1905~~ ~~1908~~ ~~1911~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1917~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1923~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1929~~ ~~1932~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1938~~ ~~1941~~ ~~1944~~ ~~1947~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1953~~ ~~1956~~ ~~1959~~ ~~1962~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1968~~ ~~1971~~ ~~1974~~ ~~1977~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1983~~ ~~1986~~ ~~1989~~ ~~1992~~ ~~1995~~ ~~1998~~ ~~2001~~ ~~2004~~ ~~2007~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2013~~ ~~2016~~ ~~2019~~ ~~2022~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2028~~ ~~2031~~ ~~2034~~ ~~2037~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2043~~ ~~2046~~ ~~2049~~ ~~2052~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2058~~ ~~2061~~ ~~2064~~ ~~2067~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2073~~ ~~2076~~ ~~2079~~ ~~2082~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2088~~ ~~2091~~ ~~2094~~ ~~2097~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2103~~ ~~2106~~ ~~2109~~ ~~2112~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2118~~ ~~2121~~ ~~2124~~ ~~2127~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2133~~ ~~2136~~ ~~2139~~ ~~2142~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2148~~ ~~2151~~ ~~2154~~ ~~2157~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2163~~ ~~2166~~ ~~2169~~ ~~2172~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2178~~ ~~2181~~ ~~2184~~ ~~2187~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2193~~ ~~2196~~ ~~2199~~ ~~2202~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2208~~ ~~2211~~ ~~2214~~ ~~2217~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2223~~ ~~2226~~ ~~2229~~ ~~2232~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2238~~ ~~2241~~ ~~2244~~ ~~2247~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2253~~ ~~2256~~ ~~2259~~ ~~2262~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2268~~ ~~2271~~ ~~2274~~ ~~2277~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2283~~ ~~2286~~ ~~2289~~ ~~2292~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2298~~ ~~2301~~ ~~2304~~ ~~2307~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2313~~ ~~2316~~ ~~2319~~ ~~2322~~ ~~2325~~ ~~2328~~ ~~2331~~ ~~2334~~ ~~2337~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2343~~ ~~2346~~ ~~2349~~ ~~2352~~ ~~2355~~ ~~2358~~ ~~2361~~ ~~2364~~ ~~2367~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2373~~ ~~2376~~ ~~2379~~ ~~2382~~ ~~2385~~ ~~2388~~ ~~2391~~ ~~2394~~ ~~2397~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2403~~ ~~2406~~ ~~2409~~ ~~2412~~ ~~2415~~ ~~2418~~ ~~2421~~ ~~2424~~ ~~2427~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2433~~ ~~2436~~ ~~2439~~ ~~2442~~ ~~2445~~ ~~2448~~ ~~2451~~ ~~2454~~ ~~2457~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2463~~ ~~2466~~ ~~2469~~ ~~2472~~ ~~2475~~ ~~2478~~ ~~2481~~ ~~2484~~ ~~2487~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2493~~ ~~2496~~ ~~2499~~ ~~2502~~ ~~2505~~ ~~2508~~ ~~2511~~ ~~2514~~ ~~2517~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2523~~ ~~2526~~ ~~2529~~ ~~2532~~ ~~2535~~ ~~2538~~ ~~2541~~ ~~2544~~ ~~2547~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2553~~ ~~2556~~ ~~2559~~ ~~2562~~ ~~2565~~ ~~2568~~ ~~2571~~ ~~2574~~ ~~2577~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2583~~ ~~2586~~ ~~2589~~ ~~2592~~ ~~2595~~ ~~2598~~ ~~2601~~ ~~2604~~ ~~2607~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2613~~ ~~2616~~ ~~2619~~ ~~2622~~ ~~2625~~ ~~2628~~ ~~2631~~ ~~2634~~ ~~2637~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2643~~ ~~2646~~ ~~2649~~ ~~2652~~ ~~2655~~ ~~2658~~ ~~2661~~ ~~2664~~ ~~2667~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2673~~ ~~2676~~ ~~2679~~ ~~2682~~ ~~2685~~ ~~2688~~ ~~2691~~ ~~2694~~ ~~2697~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2703~~ ~~2706~~ ~~2709~~ ~~2712~~ ~~2715~~ ~~2718~~ ~~2721~~ ~~2724~~ ~~2727~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2733~~ ~~2736~~ ~~2739~~ ~~2742~~ ~~2745~~ ~~2748~~ ~~2751~~ ~~2754~~ ~~2757~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2763~~ ~~2766~~ ~~2769~~ ~~2772~~ ~~2775~~ ~~2778~~ ~~2781~~ ~~2784~~ ~~2787~~ ~~2790~~ ~~2793~~ ~~2796~~ ~~2799~~ ~~2802~~ ~~2805~~ ~~2808~~ ~~2811~~ ~~2814~~ ~~2817~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2823~~ ~~2826~~ ~~2829~~ ~~2832~~ ~~2835~~ ~~2838~~ ~~2841~~ ~~2844~~ ~~2847~~ ~~2850~~ ~~2853~~ ~~2856~~ ~~2859~~ ~~2862~~ ~~2865~~ ~~2868~~ ~~2871~~ ~~2874~~ ~~2877~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2883~~ ~~2886~~ ~~2889~~ ~~2892~~ ~~2895~~ ~~2898~~ ~~2901~~ ~~2904~~ ~~2907~~ ~~2910~~ ~~2913~~ ~~2916~~ ~~2919~~ ~~2922~~ ~~2925~~ ~~2928~~ ~~2931~~ ~~2934~~ ~~2937~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2943~~ ~~2946~~ ~~2949~~ ~~2952~~ ~~2955~~ ~~2958~~ ~~2961~~ ~~2964~~ ~~2967~~ ~~2970~~ ~~2973~~ ~~2976~~ ~~2979~~ ~~2982~~ ~~2985~~ ~~2988~~ ~~2991~~ ~~2994~~ ~~2997~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3003~~ ~~3006~~ ~~3009~~ ~~3012~~ ~~3015~~ ~~3018~~ ~~3021~~ ~~3024~~ ~~3027~~ ~~3030~~ ~~3033~~ ~~3036~~ ~~3039~~ ~~3042~~ ~~3045~~ ~~3048~~ ~~3051~~ ~~3054~~ ~~3057~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3063~~ ~~3066~~ ~~3069~~ ~~3072~~ ~~3075~~ ~~3078~~ ~~3081~~ ~~3084~~ ~~3087~~ ~~3090~~ ~~3093~~ ~~3096~~ ~~3099~~ ~~3102~~ ~~3105~~ ~~3108~~ ~~3111~~ ~~3114~~ ~~3117~~ ~~3120~~ ~~3123~~ ~~3126~~ ~~3129~~ ~~3132~~ ~~3135~~ ~~3138~~ ~~3141~~ ~~3144~~ ~~3147~~ ~~3150~~ ~~3153~~ ~~3156~~ ~~3159~~ ~~3162~~ ~~3165~~ ~~3168~~ ~~3171~~ ~~3174~~ ~~3177~~ ~~3180~~ ~~3183~~ ~~3186~~ ~~3189~~ ~~3192~~ ~~3195~~ ~~3198~~ ~~3201~~ ~~3204~~ ~~3207~~ ~~3210~~ ~~3213~~ ~~3216~~ ~~3219~~ ~~3222~~ ~~3225~~ ~~3228~~ ~~3231~~ ~~3234~~ ~~3237~~ ~~3240~~ ~~3243~~ ~~3246~~ ~~3249~~ ~~3252~~ ~~3255~~ ~~3258~~ ~~3261~~ ~~3264~~ ~~3267~~ ~~3270~~ ~~3273~~ ~~3276~~ ~~3279~~ ~~3282~~ ~~3285~~ ~~3288~~ ~~3291~~ ~~3294~~ ~~3297~~ ~~3300~~ ~~3303~~ ~~3306~~ ~~3309~~ ~~3312~~ ~~3315~~ ~~3318~~ ~~3321~~ ~~3324~~ ~~3327~~ ~~3330~~ ~~3333~~ ~~3336~~ ~~3339~~ ~~3342~~ ~~3345~~ ~~3348~~ ~~3351~~ ~~3354~~ ~~3357~~ ~~3360~~ ~~3363~~ ~~3366~~ ~~3369~~ ~~3372~~ ~~3375~~ ~~3378~~ ~~3381~~ ~~3384~~ ~~3387~~ ~~3390~~ ~~3393~~ ~~3396~~ ~~3399~~ ~~3402~~ ~~3405~~ ~~3408~~ ~~3411~~ ~~3414~~ ~~3417~~ ~~3420~~ ~~3423~~ ~~3426~~ ~~3429~~ ~~3432~~ ~~3435~~ ~~3438~~ ~~3441~~ ~~3444~~ ~~3447~~ ~~3450~~ ~~3453~~ ~~3456~~ ~~3459~~ ~~3462~~ ~~3465~~ ~~3468~~ ~~3471~~ ~~3474~~ ~~3477~~ ~~3480~~ ~~3483~~ ~~3486~~ ~~3489~~ ~~3492~~ ~~3495~~ ~~3498~~ ~~3501~~ ~~3504~~ ~~3507~~ ~~3510~~ ~~3513~~ ~~3516~~ ~~3519~~ ~~3522~~ ~~3525~~ ~~3528~~ ~~3531~~ ~~3534~~ ~~3537~~ ~~3540~~ ~~3543~~ ~~3546~~ ~~3549~~ ~~3552~~ ~~3555~~ ~~3558~~ ~~3561~~ ~~3564~~ ~~3567~~ ~~3570~~ ~~3573~~ ~~3576~~ ~~3579~~ ~~3582~~ ~~3585~~ ~~3588~~ ~~3591~~ ~~3594~~ ~~3597~~ ~~3600~~ ~~3603~~ ~~3606~~ ~~3609~~ ~~3612~~ ~~3615~~ ~~3618~~ ~~3621~~ ~~3624~~ ~~3627~~ ~~3630~~ ~~3633~~ ~~3636~~ ~~3639~~ ~~3642~~ ~~3645~~ ~~3648~~ ~~3651~~ ~~3654~~ ~~3657~~ ~~3660~~ ~~3663~~ ~~3666~~ ~~3669~~ ~~3672~~ ~~3675~~ ~~3678~~ ~~3681~~ ~~3684~~ ~~3687~~ ~~3690~~ ~~3693~~ ~~3696~~ ~~3699~~ ~~3702~~ ~~3705~~ ~~3708~~ ~~3711~~ ~~3714~~ ~~3717~~ ~~3720~~ ~~3723~~ ~~3726~~ ~~3729~~ ~~3732~~ ~~3735~~ ~~3738~~ ~~3741~~ ~~3744~~ ~~3747~~ ~~3750~~ ~~3753~~ ~~3756~~ ~~3759~~ ~~3762~~ ~~3765~~ ~~3768~~ ~~3771~~ ~~3774~~ ~~3777~~ ~~3780~~ ~~3783~~ ~~3786~~ ~~3789~~ ~~3792~~ ~~3795~~ ~~3798~~ ~~3801~~ ~~3804~~ ~~3807~~ ~~3810~~



NAME **Smith, Singleton B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **60336** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 301 Vt HA and Pt 171 Co 2 Battln VRC**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				April 6, 1927	Reported MAY 14 1927
				Remarks: <i>blh</i>	

NAME: **Smith Singleton B** 33294 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **60336** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt 61 Vt Inf Regt Army and P 171 Co 2 Battln VRC** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	2	Inc 1895	21 Apr 1896	14	50	May 22 1912	Jan 28 1919
16	50	May 1912	25 Oct. 1912	16	50	Dec 20 1912	
38	50	JUN 10 1918		21	50	Dec 20 1916	
				30		June 10 1918	
				38		Dec 20 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/12.

Transferred from: **Los Angeles.**

Transferred to: **Gravity Iowa**

Remarks: **Revised to correct rate and service and allow increase. Refunds \$64.54 representing amount over paid at \$2 per month from May 22 1912 to Dec 19 1913 inclusive and \$8 per month from June 10 1918 to Dec 19 1918 incl. C.D. 736 \$13.71 40 5698 \$50.67 dated Jan 22 1919**

Former Roll No. **21-943** Home:

NAME	SINGLETON B. SMITH.											
Certificate No.	60336											
Fees	<div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</div> <div style="text-align: right;">Act of May 1, 1920</div>											
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: <i>Singleton B. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>60336</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16.50 38-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	50
	3	15	18		3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	50
	4	8	18		4	7	146.20		4	4	49.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1		150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2		79.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	131.20		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															



NAME: *Smith Skilton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 3rd Vol 2 a*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb 1920</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918 max</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 4, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 23 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>50660(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Skirrow* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F. 21" Pa. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				Used <i>Dec 10 1918</i> Accepted order dated <i>6/27/19</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				payable to widow <i>Sarah E.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 10 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2693 GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

JUL 2 1919 6-681

NAME: Skilton Smith				20848				Certificate No. 1060442										
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a g) 12 25 40 50				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	4	HEO		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	4	SEN		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1	1/4	5760	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2	6	EBS		2	4	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3	6	OZE		3	4	SEN		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	
	4				4	4	ND B		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	E	AMP	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	5	NDP		2	4	6907		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3	8	JHT		3	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	75		3	4	GROUP 1		3	
	4	8	NDP		4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4	
1910.	1	M. F. 5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	AMP		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4	

NAME: Skirrow Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 493409										
Last paid to: 75 20 24 35				Rate: 75				Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	13			2	7/15	4317		2				2	
	3				3	14	6199		3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4				4	
1908.	1	20	5243	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2				2	
	3	12			3	23			3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	13			2	4	JUN 20		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	13			3				3	4	72		3				3	
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	P. O.
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	9180		3				3	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4	29 1/2



NAME: *Smith Stone* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P.A. 159 NY* *96 Swan St. Buffalo, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 1895</i>	<i>13 March 1896</i>				
<i>Dec 4</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1899</i>	<i>26 Feb 1900</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 April 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis Ind 8/2/12 order Comd 8/14/12* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan 13* Bureau notified: *13 Jan 13*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Mary*

BUREAU ORDER *21 May 1913*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith Stone* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29490 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A 159 N.Y.* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>19 April 07</i>				
<i>Dec 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>6 June 08</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *8/2/12 Buffalo Com order 8/14/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37827 4th G. L. 31487* Home:

NAME: <u>Stone Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>904595</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Aug 12 1924</u>						Date: <u>24</u>						Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	6/10	72	date of death	2				2				2		
	3				3			GROUP 1	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stone Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>904595</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Feb 17 1928</u>						Date: <u>24</u>						Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		772	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		3/53 703453		2		672		2				2				2		
	3		1036.		3		1272		3				3				3		
	4		936		4		772		4				4				4		
1908.	1		636	1912.	1		772	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		636		2		772		2				2				2		
	3		X		3		2172		3				3				3		
	4		X		4		Trans		4				4				4		
1909.	1		Paid on	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		roll to		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		672		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		772	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		672		2				2				2				2		
	3		672		3				3				3				3		
	4		772		4				4				4				4		





NAME

SOFRONA SMITH.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

381810

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													8-8574
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELEDAct - for Nov. 07  
D-3-1081-2

NAME:

Sofrona Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

381810

Last paid to

NOV 4 1900

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 14	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3 26 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 1 4 30	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1900



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Smith, Solomon**

Certificate No. **334 387** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Musc D 17 W Va V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 26 1922				Apr. 22, 1925	MAY 7 - 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

*Apr 22 1925* Accrued order dated **JUN 29 1925**

payable to widow *Margaretta Smith*, *Parkersburg W. Va*

*OTD 24-626-2nd st*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Smith, Solomon*

Certificate No. **334387** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War* ACT MAY 4, 1912

Service: *Musc. D. 17. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *reig slight deaf to ears & dis of eyes, naso pharynx, colon & dis of stomach.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>APR 28 1908</del>	<del>12 Aug. 1905.</del>	Reis.	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 21. 1912	Oct. 6. 1917
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>APR 28 1908</del>	<del>MAY 26 1908</del>		<del>15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>May 18 1913</del>	
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAY 21 1912</del>	<del>JUN 26 1912</del>		<del>19</del>	<del>May 18. 1917</del>	
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 26-1922</del>	<del>Jan. 30-1923</del>		<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>May 18. 1923</del>	<i>hr</i>
					<del>24</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
					<del>32</del>	<del>May 18 1919</del>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*Benefit of former rates given.*

Former Roll No. **11612** **OCT 17 1917** Home:

NAME SOLOMON SMITH

Certificate No.

334387

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

8 45 60

NAME:

Solomon Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Civil War.

334387

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

17-1938

Remarks:

72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12 30		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 51		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 10 30		2 7		2 4 51		2 Inc 91 27		2 4 50		2	
3 9 30		3 7		3 4 51		3 4 96		3 4		3	
4 7 30		4 7		4 4 51		4 4 96		4 4		4	
1908. 1 7 30		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 51		1920. 1 4 96		1 4 50		1924. 1	
2 10 32 40		2 7 36 20		2 4 51		2 4 96		2 4 350 13 81		2	
3 10 36		3 6 51		3 4 51		3 4 169 80		3 5 72 8		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 51		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 51		1921. 1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1925. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 51		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 51 109		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 51		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4 51		1918. 1 4 57		1922. 1 4 150		1		1926. 1	
2 7		2 4 51		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4 51		3 4 87 80		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 51		4 4 90		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Solomon (Conservator)*

Certificate No. *383062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O'662 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 21-1909* Bureau notified: *June 23-1909* *Exsent Com June 23/09*

Remarks: *Thomas W Grimes, Cons*  
*Letter filed with Nov 1905, Nov*

Former Roll No. *30702 (GS)* Home: *Admitted BSN Feb 7 1907*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Solomon* 29500

Certificate No. *406246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Service: *P.C. 123 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Diarr Dis Rect Var Veins L. Leg Dis throat*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 248</del>		<del>Sept 09</del>	<del>4 Oct 09</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 38</i>		<i>Sept 13, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1918</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 23-1921</i>	<i>March 22 1922</i>

Fees: *J. D. L Morgan June 10/09*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 30843* Home:

6-681

NAME: Solomon Smith (Conservator)					Certificate No. 383,062										
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 17 (92) Rate: 20					20851										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: Solomon Smith					ACT OF MAY 11, 1920										
Last paid to: Rate: 14 28 38 50 72					Remarks: General Law										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			



(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Smith, Solomon**

Certificate No. **406 246**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 123 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 23, 1921				Feb 10. 1924	MAR 10 1924
				Remarks: <b>S. 1081</b>			

Feb 10 24      APR 1 1924      Milroy Ind  
 payable to widow Hannah L. Smith

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Smith Solomon**      **DEAD**      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **457861**      **"ARMY INVALID"**      Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. A. 3" Ky V. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Pt. A. 3</del>	<del>75</del>	<del>30 Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 Apr 1907</del>				
<del>Pt. A. 3</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>21 Oct 1908</del>	<del>12 Nov 1908</del>				
<del>Pt. A. 3</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>22 Feb 1913</del>				
Fees: <u>ally none ally none no ally</u>							

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**      Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 17 1915**      Bureau notified: **APR 13 1916**

Remarks: **3/17 W 15 Accepted order dated 9/10/15**

Widow: **Kelly**      Home:

Former Roll No. **10378**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Fees

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>457861</u>						
Last paid for: <u>14 Feb 1907</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	43.40	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2	8	45		2	6	60		2	10	60
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	10	60
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	W	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6	45		2	10	60		2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3		
	4	6	45		4	2	60		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Solomon* *aka Solomon Bagby* 29502

Certificate No. *577505* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *O. B. 123 US 62*

Disability: *Chro. Diarr Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>242 Jan 07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug 12* Bureau notified: *OCT 4-1912*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *George Ann Widow*  
Order Com'r *10/11/13*

Former Roll No. *General Law 30844* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Solomon* ~~350,830~~

Certificate No. *587105* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. A. 117-USEV 1* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 08</i>	<i>28 Sep 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *13 Chestnut Hamilton, O.*

Died: *Jan. 13 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1917 / 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 13, 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 12 1917*  
*payable to widow Addie J. Huron St., Hamilton, O.*

Former Roll No. *22* DEC 20 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Solomon Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>577508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>772</i>
	2				2		<i>772</i>
	3				3		<i>772</i>
	4				4		<i>772</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>772</i>
	2				2		<i>772</i>
	3				3		<i>772</i>
	4				4		<i>772</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>11 72</i>		3		<i>11/11 14 40</i>
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 72</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Solomon Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>587108</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/10 171 20</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>22 36</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10/29 12.02</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 4650</i>
	2				2		<i>4 4650</i>
	3				3		<i>4 4650</i>
	4				4		<i>4 4650</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 4650</i>
	2				2		<i>4 4650</i>
	3				3		<i>4 4650</i>
	4				4		<i>4 4650</i>









NAME: *Smith Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*

Service: *P + Corp B 123 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>	<i>24 Sep 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>inc 28 1915</i>	<i>JUN 9 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Inc 72 Aug 4 1921</i> JAN 5 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6945(a8)</i>				Home: <i>JUL 7 1915</i>			

NAME: *Smith Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 123 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1905</i>	<i>17 June 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>50676</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>				20850				Certificate No. <u>606350</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>18 1/4 30 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	888		2	4	72
	3				3	10	ABW		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDE	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	CG		2	4	90
	3				3	11	SE		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO J. 1920											

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>				6945				Certificate No. <u>606350</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>50676</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	2 ABW			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S.E.R.		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8 S.E.R.			2				2		
	3	11 S.E.R.			3				3		
	4	ACT FEB. 9, 1910			4				4		



NAME: Smith Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629,426 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 157 on 8 I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>5 mch 07</del>	15 Oct 07	30		JUN 1 0 1913	
INC	20	<del>5 mch 08</del>	18 mch 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	21	<del>7 June 12</del>	3 Apr 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 17 1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 20 1920</u>							
Remarks: <u>Correction O R 1</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>4082-02</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: Smith Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648670 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P N 6 Ill Vol Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Reis	17	17 May 1912	23 July 1912
				Inc.	23	Feb. 6 1915	APR 29 1915
				Inc.	30	Feb 6 1920	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>in the file</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>50677(a8)</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">MAY 19 1915</span>			

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>629,426</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>350.840</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2		80		2		463		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3		4 63		3		4 90		3		
	4	9	62.90		4	11	60		4		4 63		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	9	57.83		2	11	60		2		4 63		2		4 90		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3		4 63		3		<del>4 90</del>		3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4		4 63		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
	1	11	60		1	4	60		1		4 63		1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3		4 63		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4		4 63		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	63		1		4 63		1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3		4 88 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>				20852				Certificate No. <u>648670</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12.1723</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/4	547		2	7	ERR		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10	ABW		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	14	EMS		4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	EBB	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8	C.G.		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	AMF		3	11	SEP		3	4	69		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	8	SEP		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
	1	0	SER.		1	4	LBL		1	4	69		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10	YER	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	S.E.R.		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9	N.D.B.		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	133 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	150		4		



NAME: *Smith Solomon* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Certificate No. *859.913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl E 104 reg 2* *Batavia N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 1896</i>	<i>22 Sept 1898</i>	<i>Regt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Apr. 07</i>	<i>19 Dec. 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>to end</i>	<i>17 Nov 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Payable to *Ann Smith widow.*

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated *Nov 24 1913*

Payable to *Irving Smith*

Post Office *P.O.#1 Batavia, N.Y.*

Transferred from:

Died: *17 Nov. 12.* Bureau notified: *13 Dec 12-3-798-1279/12.22-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith, Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943.609.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. I. 13. Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr and piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1910 Form 3-728*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 22 1910 \$28.80*

*payable to widow Rebecca J. Smith*

Former Roll No. *11613* Home: *Alvarado, Tex.*

NAME: <i>Smith Solomon Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>859.913</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 108.53</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>20</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>38.25</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*73.33* *Rebecca's death*

*GROUP 1.*

NAME: <i>Solomon Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>943.609</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 33</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 33</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 33</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>21</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*David Rebecca*

*48.80 in full 8/8/10*

*of currid*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Solomon* *Solomon A. Cooper* <sup>28130-DA</sup>

Certificate No. *977858* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. K. 14" Kan. Cav. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>1 June. 1898</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1899</i>				
<i>Dec 15</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 May. 1907</i>				

Fees:

*San Francisco,*  
Transferred from: *Topeka, Oct. 22, '09. C.O. 119-09*  
Bureau notified: *Oct. 26, 1910*

Died: *Oct 21, 1910.*

Remarks: *Admitted, Sep. 9-09*

Former Roll No. *Topeka* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Solomon* *alias Solomon A. Cooper*

Certificate No. *977858* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K. 14" Ks. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* *OCT 22 1909*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5339 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Solomon Smith, alias Solomon A. Cooper</i>				Certificate No. <i>977858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4. 09</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>11/3- 15-</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>13 45</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>12 45</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>11 45</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>13 45</i>		3		3		3	
4 <b>GROUP 3</b>		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Solomon Smith, alias Solomon A. Cooper</i>				Certificate No. <i>977858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>11/31 50</i>		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 <i>11</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>13</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>12</i>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>15</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>13</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>20</i>		3		3		3	
4 <b>Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 22 1909 to San Francisco</b>		4		4		4	
1 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Solomon*

Certificate No. *1002078* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. C. 56" Ill Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re: 12-6 Apr 1909</i>			<i>29 Apr 1909</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Re: 15-11 June 1912</i>			<i>16 April 1913</i>	Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>19 8 Aug 1915</i>				Inc. 72		<i>June 24, 1921</i>	<i>JUL 17 1922</i>
Fees: <i>22.50</i>		<i>8 Aug. 1920</i>		Ending Dec. 2, 1921, date of death. Payable to <i>Eliza M. widow.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 2, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>At 3. Athens, Ala.</i>				<i>JUL 27 1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-081

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Solomon*

Certificate No. *1002078* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. C. 56" Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8.30 Oct. 1896</i>	<i>21 May 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2394</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Solomon Smith										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1002078													
Last paid to 8-4 Feb 1909				Rate: 12-150-17 32-51 72				Remarks: <del>May 1, 1920</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1663			2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2						
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3						
	4				4	13	36		4	85	56 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1427	23		2	36	87		2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3						
	4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	8/7	164 <sup>99</sup>		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		80 <sup>40</sup>		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4						
										GROUP 3													

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>										GROUP 2 Certificate No. <u>1002078</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		678	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Smith Solomon</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>1017092</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Pri 66 US Col vol 4a</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Pri</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9 June 1908</b>	<b>3 July 1908</b>	<b>38</b>		<b>June 10, 1918</b>	
		<b>Act of May 11, 1908</b>					
		<b>21/2 May 1912</b>	<b>27 Sep 1912</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>		<b>27 Aug 17-1917</b>	<b>Dec 7, 1917</b>				
From: <b>May 14 1920</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 6, 1929</b>				<b>Fayette</b>			
<b>1/2319 to widow Elizabeth Smith</b>				<b>Miss</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan 15-1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 18 1920</b>					
Remarks: <b>Miss</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>7395-161</b>				Home:			
Act of June 27 1900.							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Smith, Solomon</b>			
Certificate No. <b>1060794</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Capt # 18 U S C Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>April 8, 1925</b>	<b>June 11, 1925</b>			
				Died: <b>June 11, 1926</b>   Reported: <b>JUL 20 1926</b> Remarks: <b>Letter to Eric 6/30/26</b>		
				<b>JUN 22 1925</b>		

NAME:				Solomon Smith				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1664	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	3	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3		7 31 <sup>00</sup>		3	19	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	10 19 23 11	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	12 21	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4		

[illegible]



NAME: *Smith, Solomon* 09121 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060, 794* ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Capt. F, 18 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 18-14</i>	<i>Oct 1-14</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>SW</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *South Bend, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1894 1/2 - 20,204.* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Solomon* 33298 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088901* ARMY INVALID. **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt G. 1 Ia. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Mch, 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov, 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Bureau notified: **APR 2 1909**

Died: *April 12, 1909*

Remarks: *Widow*

Accrued Pension Order Dated *Apr 27, 1909*  
Payable to *Mary L. Smith, w<sup>id</sup>*  
*Off filed 4/30/09*

Transferred to: *Subugue, Ia*  
*44 W. Locust St.*

Former Roll No. *33845* Home:

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1060, 794</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 07 @ 8.</u>				Rate: <u>28 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
	1	19	71 02		1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	12	45 67	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	11	45 32		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	9	46 10		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
	1	9	45		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150		2	4	
	3	13	45		3	4	75 26		3	4	118		3	4			3	4	
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4	4	

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1088901</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEC 3 1907/09 60</u>				(46 67 accd)							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16	109 60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60 46 67	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. E 6 Battle D.C. Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 7/8/09 order 7/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *350 841 ACT FEB. 6. '07.*

Service: *A - E - Battle D.C. Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 June 08</i>	<i>22 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus*

Died: *2 PM Quincigay Pa* MAR 8 - 1913 *488530* *Mich 41913* *is cancelled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

D. H. DISCHARGED *14 Sep 11* *removed ad 27 June 10*

6-681

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>1141561</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12.15</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	66 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 <sup>90</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Solomon Smith</u> <b>DECEASED D. H.</b>												Certificate No. <u>1141561</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15 - 4 Apr 09</u>						Rate: <u>15-</u>		Remarks: <u>350.841 DISCHARGED</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 <sup>D</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45 <sup>D</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 <sup>D</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	30. <sup>D</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 <sup>D</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 <sup>D</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	45 <sup>D</sup>		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Solomon B. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 705468 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 10 Tenn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 July 1907	28 Feb 1908	Reis	16	20 May 1912	12 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 4/26/14 Bureau notified: JUL 2 1914

Remarks: 564 East Ave

Former Roll No. 50680(a8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Solomon B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 550.880

Certificate No. 625769 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. C. L. - 23 - 578

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 22 Apr 10</del>	<del>10 May 10</del>			<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
Reis		<del>26 23 May 12</del>	<del>3 Dec 12</del>	Ine.	50	<del>May 1 1921</del>	
Ine.	30	<del>Apr 18 1915</del>	<del>Sept 23 1915</del>	Ine.	72	<del>Mar 24 1921</del>	JUL 30 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Solomon B Smith</u>				20854				Certificate No. <u>705 468</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 1 day 12 16 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	A. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	SEB		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/14	47 <sup>07</sup>		2	8	CG.		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	11	SEB		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	56 <sup>10</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SEB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SEB		2	V	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	HEO		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	HEO		2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R		3		49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							GROUP 1												

NAME: <u>Solomon G Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>of May 11, 1911</u>				Certificate No. <u>625 769</u>											
Last paid to: <u>2 - MAR 4 - 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>72 350 880</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75 <sup>-</sup>	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75 <sup>-</sup>		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75 <sup>-</sup>		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	181		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 <sup>-</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150 <sup>55</sup>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75 <sup>-</sup>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75 <sup>-</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	75 <sup>-</sup>		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

Smith, Solomon G.

Certificate No.

625 769

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C and I 23 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Mch 24 1921				APR 10 1929
				Died <i>Mar 21 1929</i>		
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

NAME:

Smith, Solomon G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

357-580

Certificate No.

625 769

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pr 67 d 23 ovd.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Dec 90	18 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4088

Home:

6-681

NAME SOLOMON G SMITH

Certificate No.

625769

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Solomon G Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>625769</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>550.00</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2		2			2			2		2			2															
	3		3			3			3		3			3															
	4		4			4			4		4			4															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		2			2			2		2			2															
	3		3			3			3		3			3															
	4		4			4			4		4			4															
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		2			2			2		2														
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		3			3			3		3														
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		4			4			4		4														
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		2			2			2		2														
	3				3		3			3			3		3														
	4				4		4			4			4		4														

DROPPED - PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 27, 1917

COLUMBUS  
GROUP 3



NAME: *Smith, Solomon L.* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *616449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri Co I 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.* *Act June 27, 1890*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1902</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 26 1913</i>	
<i>Reiz</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>			<i>20 Jan 26 1917</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1917</i>
						<i>24 Jan 26 1922</i>	<i>rr</i>
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Jan 26 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*  
 Remarks: *Minor Hill Tenn*

Former Roll No. *2399* Home:

NAME: *Smith Solomon C.* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *64408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Service: *Capt. A 115 N.Y.S.*  
 Disability: *Loss of left arm above the elbow, stump in such dis & condition as to prevent use of left limb*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mch 03</i>	<i>6 June 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*  
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 28 Apr - 1919 payable to Kate S. Potter*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Solomon L. Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>616449</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>30 30 30 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>679</u>	1911.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 91 33</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 36</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2		<u>4 105</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 42</u>		3		<u>4 105</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>4 105</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>9 36</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2		<u>4 105</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>4 42</u>		3		<u>4 105</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>4 105</u>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 42</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>11 26</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>4 42</u>		3		<u>4 78</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		

NAME: <u>Solomon V. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>64408</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>55</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 165</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 165</u>	1919.	1		<u>5/17 113 67</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 165</u>		2		<u>4 165</u>		2		<u>96</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>11 165</u>		3		<u>4 165</u>		3		<u>GROUP 2</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>11 165</u>		4		<u>4 165</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>12 165</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 165</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 165</u>		2		<u>4 165</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>19 165</u>		3		<u>4 165</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>14 165</u>		4		<u>4 165</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 165</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<u>4 165</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12 165</u>		2		<u>4 165</u>		2		<u>4 165</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>12 165</u>		3		<u>4 165</u>		3		<u>4 165</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>11 165</u>		4		<u>4 165</u>		4		<u>4 165</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>12 165</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 165</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 165</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>12 165</u>		2		<u>4 165</u>		2		<u>4 165</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>11 165</u>		3		<u>4 165</u>		3		<u>4 165</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>11 165</u>		4		<u>4 165</u>		4		<u>4 165</u>		4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Solomon S* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *243504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt G. 35 Mo. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>14 Dec 1907</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>17 May 1911</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>apl 1916</del>	<del>19 apl 1913</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		

Fees:   
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *2703. GENERAL LAW* Home:   
 6-681

NAME: *Smith Solomon S* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1109068* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt B-2-Mo V. I.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *8,455*  
 Disability: *with incurable disease*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 99</i>	<i>6 June 05</i>				
<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>19 Jan 11</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6-1920</i>	<i>JUL 6 1921</i>				

Fees: *12-16-18-20-21*  
 \$10 fee *M. Elliott Nagaman & Co. p.* *8/20/21*  
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *19 JUL 21 1921* Home:   
 6-681

NAME: <u>Solomon L. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>243504</u>						
Last paid to:			Date: <u>72 + 5 N 21 30 50</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 8, 1917</u>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	26		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	14 44 60		3	4 54		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4			4	14		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4 50
1908.	10	56 13		1	13		1	4 54		1	4 90		1	4 50
	2	11	1912.	2	13	1916.	2	4 55 70	1920.	2	4 90	1924.	2	4 50
	3	12		3	23		3	4 63		3	4 152		3	4 50
	4			4	14		4	4 63		4	4 150		4	4 50
	1	13		1	4		1	4 63		1	4 150		1	4 50
1909.	2	13	1913.	2	3 19	1917.	2	4 63	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	4 50
	3	13		3	4		3	4 63		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	13		4	4 54		4	4 63		4	4 150		4	4 50
	1	12		1	4 54		1	4 63		1	4 150		1	4 50
1910.	2	12	1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2	4 63	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	4 50
	3	12		3	4 54		3	4 79 20		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	12		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: <u>Solomon H. Smith</u>				<del>WAR WITH SPAIN</del> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1109068</u>												
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>6-10-12</u>				Remarks: <u>8455</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	26 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	36
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4	12
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4	12
	4				4	9	30		4		30		4	4	30		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	12	
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4	12
	3	14	18		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	8	4	12
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	12
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	8	4	
	3	10	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2			
	3	12	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PA			3			
	4				4	4	30		4		30		4	TO JUNE 4, 1920			4			

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

6-461



NAME: Smith, Solon C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50286 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Corpl H 117 reg 7.2

Disability: Loss rt leg

ISSUES. Camden, N.Y.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>9 Dec 03</u>	<u>5 Mar 04</u>				
				Accrued order dated <u>Jan. 7-1914</u> payable to widow <u>Louisa S.</u> <u>Camden, N.Y.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N.Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 30, 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 11 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Death reported by P. M. at Camden N.Y.</u>							
<u>Check No. 2713200 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME: Smith, Solon H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 774429 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 9 Ind V Inf

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov. 1, 1924</u>	<u>Aug. 13, 1925</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Apr 1, 1927</u>	<u>Aug 24, 1927</u>			
				<u>Aug. 1, 1927</u> <u>AUG 12 1927</u> <u>Remarks: ch</u>		
<u>Aug 11 1927</u> <u>Accrued order dated JAN 21 1928</u> <u>to widow Mary A Smith</u>				<u>304121.</u> <u>New Hampton</u> <u>Missouri.</u> <u>AUG 24 1925</u>		

NAME: Solon H. Smith
Certificate No. 50286

Last paid to: Rate 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	6				3			3				3				3			
	4				4	6				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	90		2	6			2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	2 1/2	87	To date of death	1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2			<b>GROUP 1.</b>		2			2				2				2			
	3	7			3					3			3				3				3			
	4	5			4					4			4				4				4			

NAME **SOLON H SMITH**
Certificate No. **774429**
Fees

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												

27-13980

CHECK CANCELED

DEAL



NAME: *Smith, Solon N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17*

Service: *Pt N 9" Ind-V 1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Sept 1909</del>	<del>23 Sept 1909</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>July 21-1913</del>	<del>Apr. 9-1914</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.			20 July 21-1917		
<del>14</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>22 Oct 1912</del>		24 July 21-1922		
Fees:				30 June 10 1918			
				35 July 21 1919			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5352</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Smith Sophia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *219 786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt G 98 Ill Inf*

W ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>July 12, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 17 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Solon N Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>774429</u>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>72 1/2</u> <del>72 1/2</del> <u>35-50</u>						
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48
	2				2			1916.	2	4	48
	3				3			1917.	3	4	48
	4				4			1918.	4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2			1920.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	92.17
	4				4				4	4	10.5
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
	1										



NAME: *Smith : Sophia* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *219786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Robert* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *O G 98 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		19 mch 86	3 Feb 86			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15702* NOV 27 1918 6-579

NAME: *Smith : Sophia* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *248875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S. Smith*

Service: *Pri. A. 1st Ill. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19" Mch. 1876	20" Oct. 1888			
			APR 2 1915			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *2-1-1916*

Remarks: Check No. *9487731*. Dated *JAN 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. *4999* 6-579

NAME: Sophia Smith

4685

Certificate No. 219786

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	86		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	H E		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Sophia Smith

Certificate No. 248975

Last paid: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3		36		3				3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3	13	36		3		36		3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2		36		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4						



NAME: *Smith Sophia* 46-5-10

Certificate No. *371296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt K 54 Mass V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1888</i>	<i>17 Apr 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Inc. 9. 1923</i> = <i>Bureau notified D APR 16 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Smith Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *452277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith Jason L*

Service: *Pt Co 3. 46 Wis. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 15 1916</i> = <i>Bureau notified: AUG 30 1916</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1637</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Sophia Smith</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>371296</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sophia Smith</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>452297</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	15		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		

5/00



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Sophia*

Certificate No. *547760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt 1<sup>st</sup> Indpt Batty Del. Vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	April 19, 1908.	17 July 1903.			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 17, 1918.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1018.</i>				<i>6/16 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Apr 17-19</i> <i>payable to Lee Smith</i>		

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Sophia*

Certificate No. *569 268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1. 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis C*

Service: *Pt K 12 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec 12, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 21 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sophia Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>547760</i>											
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1117	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	5/7	35.83	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	12	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		107/31

NAME: <b>SOPHIA SMITH</b>												Certificate No. <b>569268</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																							
Fees												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																							
RATE— <b>30</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																							
1923												1924				1925				1926				1927				1928				1929				1930				1931				1932				1933				1934			
JANUARY												4 30				<del>CHECK CANCELED</del>																																							
FEBRUARY												4 30																																											
MARCH												4 30																																											
APRIL												4 30																																											
MAY												4 30																																											
JUNE												4 30				4 30																																							
JULY												4 30				4 30																																							
AUGUST												4 30				4 30																																							
SEPTEMBER												4 30				4 30																																							
OCTOBER												4 30				4 30																																							
NOVEMBER												4 30				4 30																																							
DECEMBER												4 30				4 30																																							

*cf.*  
 3-1081  
 3-12/18





NAME: <i>Sophia Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>369.268</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2				2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3	4 30			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 75			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4				4				4				4	

NAME												
Certificate No.												
Fees												
RATE--												
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934												
JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30												
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED												
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30												
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30												
MAY 4 4 30 4 30												
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30												
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30												
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30												
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30												
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30												
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30												
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30												



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Sophia

Certificate No. 632287 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Reg. 1 55 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	30 Sep. 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1243 A. J DEC 8 1918

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Smith Sophia

Certificate No. 714 137 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jonathan

Service Pt. K. 56" Pa. 6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 27, 1925

Reported DEC 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Sophia Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>662287</u>									
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	16			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
	4	14	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	23	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	22	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1926.	4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME
SOPHIA SMITH

Certificate No.
714137

Fees
714137

Act of May 1, 1920.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK CANCELED

3-1827  
3/10/6



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Sophia 1717

Certificate No. 714.137 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Pt. K, 56" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 12/10	Dec. 27/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Age: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Sophia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782840 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Smith

Service: Pri B. 72 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 11-1914	NOV 7-1914			
INC.	20	Oct. 14, 1916	Sept. 29, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Age: Inc 39 May 1, 1920  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1922. Bureau notified: AUG 7 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated SEP 16 1922  
payable to Mamie L. Cleveland

Former Roll No.

SEP 19 1922 11/20

NAME: 1717 Sophia Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 714137							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: J.W. Conrad							
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 44 80	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	2 9 4 30	1919.	1	4 75	2 9 4 30
	2				2	12 36	4 36		2	4 75	3 10 4 30		2	4 75	3 10 4 30
	3				3	8 36	4 36		3	4 75	4 11 4 30		3	4 75	4 11 4 30
	4				4	11 36	4 36		4	4 75	5 12 1 30		4	4 75	5 12 1 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30	1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30
	2				2	9 36	4 36		2	4 75	4 2 4 30		2	4 75	4 2 4 30
	3				3	8 36	4 36		3	4 90.50	5 3 4 30		3	4 90.50	5 3 4 30
	4				4	8 36	4 36		4	4 90	6 4 30		4	4 90	6 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	4 60	1917.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1921.	1	4 90	1 4 30
	2				2	4 36	4 60		2	4 90	2 4 90		2	4 90	2 4 90
	3				3	4 36	4 60		3	4 90	3 4 90		3	4 90	3 4 90
	4				4	4 36	4 60		4	4 90	4 4 90		4	4 90	4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1 4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1 4 90
	2				2	4 36	4 75		2	4 90	2 4 90		2	4 90	2 4 90
	3				3	4 36	4 75		3	4 90	3 4 90		3	4 90	3 4 90
	4				4	4 36	4 75		4	4 90	4 4 90		4	4 90	4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: 12 Sophia Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 782840							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36	1 4 75	1919.	1	4 75	9 25 51 10
	2				2				2	4 36	2 4 75		2	4 75	
	3				3				3	4 36	3 4 75		3	4 75	
	4				4				4	36	4 4 75		4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36	1 4 75	1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2				2	4 36	2 4 75		2	4 75	
	3				3				3	4 36	3 4 90.50		3	4 90.50	
	4				4				4	36	4 4 90		4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60	1 4 90	1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2				2	4 60	2 4 90		2	4 90	
	3				3				3	4 60	3 4 90		3	4 90	
	4				4				4	64.87	4 4 90		4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75	1 4 90	1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2				2	4 75	2 4 90		2	4 90	
	3				3				3	4 75	3 4 90		3	4 90	
	4	57 20			4	17 57 20			4	4 75	4 4 90		4	4 90	



NAME:

(2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

804.793

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor

Service:

Seaman

Gustaf U. S. S. Newport

ISSUES.

MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Apr 7. 1915 Mch 16. 1916  
W.

Fees:

Hopkins &amp; Co. Fee \$25. Re 4/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1916

6-676

NAME: *Sophia Smith*

WIDOW

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *804793*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Last paid to:				12																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	130 <sup>80</sup>	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Smith Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *Priv. C. 25<sup>th</sup> and Co. A. 28<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 3-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 27-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*7/5*

NAME: *Smith Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851.951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Dr. G. 1107 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 11. 1918</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Edgar C. Jefferies. 10/9/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 17 1918</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Sophia Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>848041</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sophia Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>851951</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME <b>Smith Sophia</b>		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>858 466</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John Talbert known as John Smith.</b>					
Service <b>Pt. F, 136" U. S. Colored Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died <b>Aug. 30, 1928</b>					
Reported <b>SEP 18 1928</b>					
Remarks:				Died 8/30/28 Reimbursement order dated 11/15/28 payable to <b>Jeremiah Smith</b> <b>10 Rutgers St.,</b> <b>Newark, N. J.</b>	

NAME: <b>Smith Sophia</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>858466</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <b>John Talbert known as John Smith</b>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1928			
Service: <b>Priv. F 136 * U.S. Colored Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Aug 12</b>	<b>Aug 9-1917</b>		<b>At</b>		
<b>Oct 25</b>	<b>Oct 6-1917</b>		<b>Jan 10-1919</b>		
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>none</b>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

SOPHIA SMITH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

858466

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 36					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sophia Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

858466

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	6 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 1 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 1 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

2/19 346 13

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Smith Sophia</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>906951</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. Co. D, 30th Wis. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	May 16, 1921	Nov. 19, 1921		
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>NOV 26 1921</b> 6-875</span>					

NAME: <b>Smith Sophia</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>907 355</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Milton</b>					
Service: <b>Pt. I, 3" Pa. H. A.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 7, 1921 <del>May 20, 1920</del>			
Died: <b>Oct 19, 1926</b>					
Reported: <b>NOV 10 1926</b>					
Remarks:					
<p>10/19/26 Reimbursement order dated 1-28-27.</p> <p><i>David H. Smith</i></p> <p><i>Phoenixville Pa.</i></p>					

NAME: <b>Sophia Smith</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW										Certificate No. <b>906951</b>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>30</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3				3	4			3												
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3				3	4			3												
	4				4				4				4	4			4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922																			

NAME <b>SOPHIA SMITH</b>											
Certificate No. <b>907355</b>											
Fees <b>907355</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
8-3074											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	7.16						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
CHECK - CANCELED											
Let to be 11/10											





NAME: SOPHIA SMITH										Certificate No. 907355									
Last paid to:				Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3		10 AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME SOPHIA SMITH										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 919136										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees										GROUP 3	
RATE—		30			50						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		



NAME: *Smith, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *919,136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt. K, 15" and F 10" W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 12, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 1000*

6-679

NAME: *Smith Sophia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *932 672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. D 156 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 7, 1921</i>	<i>April 20, 1923</i>			

Died: *Jan. 26, 1928* 1 30

Reported: *FEB 13 1928*

Remarks:

APR 26 1923

NAME: <u>Sophia Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>919136</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 1/2 52. ✓

10 30 30

11 48 30

12 4 30

1 4 30

2 4 30

3 4 30

4 4 30

5 4

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

NAME <u>Sophia Smith</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. <u>932,672</u>			
Fees <u>None</u>			

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CALC					
APRIL	<u>529-687</u>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	<u>7-60</u>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Smith Sophia A.* **DECEASED SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *650.809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.* ~~ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John Smith*

Service: *Corp. E. 25, Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>			
<i>Re 20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar. 1913</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1913</i>			

*Died May 25 1914* Reimbursement order dated *OCT. 9. 1914* *33 Western Promenade*  
 payable to *Lora B. Smith* *Auburn Me.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1914* Bureau notified: *June 24 1914.*

Remarks: *Is to allow under Spec. Act*  
**SPECIAL ACT.** Check No. *4796986* Dated *June 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679  
**OCT 13 1914**

NAME *Smith Sophia A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *825 494* ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier *Simon F*

Service *Pt H 11 R I Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 18, 1926*

Reported *APR 23 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sophia A. Smith</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>650.809</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED CIVIL WAR.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5	60 27		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	60			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
				REIMBURSEMENT.															

NAME: <i>SOPHIA A SMITH</i>		Certificate No. <i>825494</i>											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1900											
RATE—		ACT <i>DECEASED</i> <i>2 1918</i> GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Dead*

CHECK CANCELED *4/13*

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
2-4/13



NAME: *Smith Sophia A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *825-494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Simon S*

Service: *Pt. H. 11 R. I. Eng.*

77. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 24, 1917</i>	<i>May 28, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Sophia C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *341 807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah*

Service: *Pt. B 1" Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 7, 1927* 30

Reported: *MAY 14 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sophia A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825494</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90				
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: SOPHIA C. SMITH.		Certificate No. 341807											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE— 30		GROUP 2											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								



NAME: *Smith, Sophia C.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *341807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah*

Service: *Pvt Co B 4th Ill Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>24 Aug 1892</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1019.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Sophia D* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *752985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Smith*

Service: *Prof. B. 10 17. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 9, 1912</i>	FEB 7 1913			
INC.	20	<i>Dec 4-1916</i>	<i>4</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 ftd Edward Baker 4/26/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia C. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>341807</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>11 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>1118</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12436</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>16 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>SOPHIA D SMITH</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>752985</i>															
Last paid to: <i>752985</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>14/26 34</i>	1917.	1		<i>60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 20</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															



NAME: *Smith Sophia F.* *Law.* 96479

Certificate No. *374677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co. 9 N. Y. S. A.*

70 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Sept. 1895			
		<i>The 20 15 Apr 1917</i>	<i>20 June 1917</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Fees: Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17876* JUN 29 1917-679

NAME: *Smith Sophia F.* *Law.* 96481

Certificate No. *476168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. Co. 49 Wis.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 Mar. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8062640 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *17877* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia F. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>374677</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>21</del> <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	18	36	
	2			2	11	36	
	3			3	10	36	
	4			4	9	36	
1908.	1			1	6	36	
	2			2	10	36	
	3			3	10	36	
	4	OCT	36	4	10	36	
1909.	1	9	36	1			
	2	16	36	2			
	3	14	36	3			
	4	16	36	4			
1910.	1	14	36	1	4	36	
	2	11	36	2			
	3	14	36	3			
	4	11	36	4			
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME: <i>Sophia F. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>476168</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	7	36	
	3			3	5	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1	6	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	5	36	
	4	OCT	36	4	4	36	
1909.	1	9	36	1			
	2	6	36	2			
	3	10	36	3			
	4	9	36	4			
1910.	1			1	4	36	
	2	11	36	2			
	3	5	36	3	4	36	
	4	7	36	4	4	36	
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			



NAME: *Smith, Sophia H.* 78531 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *261443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Wis*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>13 Nov 1889</i>			
INC.	<i>20 Oct 7, 1916</i>					
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		INC. 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11924</i>						

JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sophia H.* (3-P. A. 2.) 73.625

Certificate No. *594,148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. I. 65 O & I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 July '04</i>	<i>27 June '05</i>	<i>Louis S</i>		<i>27 Aug '10</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				INC 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1974</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia H. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>261443</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	JAN 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 10 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	14 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Sophia H. Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No.							
				- 73.625				<i>594.148</i>							
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	42		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	16	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	42		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2	17	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	23	42.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922		



NAME: *Smith Sophia J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832821* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 3. N.Y. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19-1916</i>	<i>Oct 22-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *12/31* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/3*

NAME: *Smith Sophia M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *790 329* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *William Cool Smith*

Service: *Pt G 31 & F 17 Ia Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *July 26 - 1930*

Reported: *AUG 22 1930*

Remarks:





Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Oct. 28, 1948

**Job #444-25**

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

**Sophia M. Smith**

**W.C. 900,142**

**Spanish War**

**S A 2**

Restored to the pension roll as Sophia Mae Gregory a former widow of  
Alexander T. Smith, I C 2,721,264 **S A 2**

For Mrs Ruth M. Curtin  
Room 636 Bay 40

**Veterans Administration.**  
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

*Rmc*  
National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME: <u>Smith Sophia M.</u> (3-P. A. 2.)						
Certificate No. <u>790.329</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act. April 19, 1933.</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>William Cool. Smith</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: <u>Private Co G 31<sup>st</sup> Regiment and Co F 17<sup>th</sup> Regiment Iowa Infantry</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<u>October 30, 1914</u>	<u>May 20, 1915</u>			
INC.	25	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Inc	30	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>\$10 M. M. Link Atty. JUN 10 1915</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 3 1915 6-579

NAME:

Sophia M. Smith

Certificate No.

790329

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 = 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	9 4 60	1	
2		2		2	19 61 60	2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	5 36	3	4 75	4	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	1	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	3	11 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	1	4	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith Sophia R** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **527 879** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **August**

Service **Pt. I, 89" Ind.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Oct. 4, 1929.**

Reported **NOV 16 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Sophia R** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **48911**

Certificate No. **527 879** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **August**

Service: **P I 89 Ind**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>17 19 Apr 08</b>	<b>15 Feb 07</b>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **43250 Act**

6-679

NAME

SOPHIA R SMITH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

527879

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
8-2674												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sophia R. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

527879

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 1.80	2
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 1.80	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 1.80	4
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2

TO AUG. 1, 1920



NAME: <i>Smith Sophia V</i>				3891 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>16948</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Co H 23rd Inf</i>					
<b>W.</b> ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>125 Oct 1906</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
From: Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 30, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920			
Remarks:		<i>Interest</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4-868</i>				OCT 28 1916 6-679	

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>332 071</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Benjamin E.					
Service: Pt. F. 1" N. Y. V. Cav.					
<b>W.</b> ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>June 12, 1926</i>		JUL 20 1926			
Reported:					
Remarks:					

NAME <i>Sophia V Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>16948</i>											
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1908				Rates <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5-5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11-1			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-1		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	8-5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	21			4	4	36		4	4	85.50		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11-9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		SOPHIE W. SMITH,											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		332071											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>W</b>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Let to P.M. 7/17.*  
*Letter to Dr.*  
*3-1071*  
*56/26.*



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith Sophia W**

Certificate No. **869 708** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David M**

Service **Pt F 22 Ia Inf**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 20. 1928</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 17 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Sophia W.*

Certificate No. *869. 708* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19. 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *David M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt F 22<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 26. 1919</i>	<i>May 27. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>Do Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUN 11 1919** 6-579

NAME <b>SOPHIA W SMITH</b>											
Certificate No. <b>869708</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <b>869708</b>											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

8-2574

CHECK CANCELLED

Kittling R.  
3-1081  
2/17

NAME: <i>Sophia W. Smith</i>					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>869,708</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	1956. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	1957. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	1958. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith, Sophiah H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P*

Service: *P Co 152 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Mar 1908				
	12	19 April 1908	24 Sept 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *for Norman A. Percy*

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Died: *JAN 25 1918 (Sept 3/00/18)*

Transferred to:

Check No. *5958901* Dated *JAN 4 1918* Canceled.

Re-married *about Oct 29, 1917* *James Vaughan*

Former Roll No. *26249* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601270* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Port Co. C. 85 U.S.C.V. Inf. & B. 10" U.S.C.V. Ld.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			5 Dec 1905	Thompson	15 Mch 1907	10 Sept 1909
				Anthony	" "	10 Dec 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19-1915* Bureau notified: NOV 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. *9142537* Dated *4-15* Canceled. *9-36*

Former Roll No. *a/7* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophiah H Smith</i> 11981					Certificate No. <i>659368</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Cy Mark</i>				Rate: <i>1.25</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10 FEB			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12 N			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10 M A			2	4	36		2		
	3	10/6	36.40		3	15 A M F			3	4	36		3		
	4	14	118		4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	108	1913.	1	4 N D B		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12	108		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	15	108		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	24 A. M.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2	20 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophie Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>601270</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1120	1911.	1	18 42		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 42			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15 42			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	24 42			4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 38.47		1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2	25 36			2				2		
	3				3	20 36			3				3		
	4				4	12 36			4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	44.33		4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	24	42	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4 36			2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4 36			3				3		
	4	12/1	42		4	4 36			4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Sophie*

Certificate No. *624,492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. G 6 Conn.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		7 Jan. 1907	3 Apr. 1907	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Died: *January 24, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* DEC 19 1916

NAME: *Smith, Sophie*

Certificate No. *786413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Mus 797 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		8 June 1910	27 July 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
10						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1920**

Remarks: *532 Howard St Noha*

Former Roll No.

NAME: SOPHIE SMITH,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12788				Certificate No. 624,492			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1036	1911. 1 1036	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 8						
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 8						
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4						
1 9	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 7						
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2						
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3						
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4						
1 1036	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1						
2 11	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2						
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3						
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4						
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1						
2 16	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2						
3 12	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3						
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4						

NAME: Sophie Smith				Certificate No. 706413			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1120 3	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 1120 3	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1		
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 75	4	4		
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2		
3 1622 2	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3		
4 1436	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sophie B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *636058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith Charles W.*

Service: *Major 71" Pa V. I. & 44" Pa. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2475</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Sophie C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **908580** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel S.**

Service: **Muse, Band 81st Pa Inf & Sgt G 34th Pa Mil Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 10 1920</b>	<b>Jan 7 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>none</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 13 1922 6-679

NAME: <u>Sophie B Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>636058</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75
1908.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75
	3			3	4	36	3	4	90.50
	4			4	4	36	4	4	90
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	90
	2			2	4	36	2	4	90
	3			3	4	36	3	4	90
	4			4	4	48.13	4	4	90
1910.	1	15		1	4	75	1	4	90
	2	13		2	4	75	2	4	90
	3	7/25		3	4	75	3	4	90
	4			4	4	75	4	4	90

NAME: <u>SOPHIE C. SMITH</u>					Certificate No. <u>908580</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1			1			1		
	2			2			2		
	3			3			3		
	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1			1		
	2			2			2		
	3			3			3		
	4			4			4		
1909.	1			1			1		
	2			2			2		
	3			3			3		
	4			4			4		
1910.	1			1			1		
	2			2			2		
	3			3			3		
	4			4			4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Sophie W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *332071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin E. Smith*

Service: *Priv F. 1 N.Y. & C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Aug 90</i>	<i>9 May 92</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Sophrona* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *876.018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Priv I 159<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 29, 1918</i>	<i>September 2, 1919</i>	<i>Bessie</i>	<i>August 29, 1918</i>	<i>June 18, 1921</i>
INC.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1919 6-579

NAME: *Sophie W. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *332071*

May 4 - 1909 Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	29	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	27	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36 <sup>93</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/5	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	2/3	36	1914.	1	2	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	2/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7/6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	2/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sophrona South* ACT OF JULY 16, 1916 Certificate No. *876018*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2				2				2	10	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	42		3		
	4				4				4				4	20	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	42	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	19	41		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith Sophrona R**

Certificate No. **694 709** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Simeon R**

Service **Pt B 1 N H Vol H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
W	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>April 29 1926</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 20 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Smith Sophrona R**

Certificate No. **694 709** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 15, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Simeon R. Smith** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri B. 1 N H Vol H A**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc 12</b>		<b>21 Aug 1908</b>	<b>4 Jan 1910</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<b>Mch 31 1917</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>10 George R Brown — paid</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

**APR 27 1917**

NAME

Certificate No.

SOPHRONA R. SMITH.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

694709

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-2574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3-107/  
A517

NAME:

Sophrona R. Smith

Certificate No.

694709

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 2/1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 19 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 90	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 80	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 80	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 19 197 <sup>20</sup>	1 4 74.07	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith, Sophronia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726 22 3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Robert*

Service: *Pt 1" Inapt 13, atty Colo Vol 2 A*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 July 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME *Smith Sophronia* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *799 886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt G 68 Ind Inf* 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *Oct. 25, 1930*

Reported: **NOV 14 1930**

Remarks:

18008 7

NAME: <i>Sophonria Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>726223</i>																			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*8/15 40500*  
*22*  
*21*  
*14*  
*11*  
*21*  
*15*  
**DIED 16 Dec 1912**  
**GROUP 2**  
**REPORTED JAN 29 1913**

NAME		SOPHRONIA SMITH											
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		799886											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Smith Sophronia*

Certificate No. *799.886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co G 68<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 4, 1915	November 17, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 Louise Adler Atty. DEC 9 1915						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">NOV 27 1915 6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Springston <sup>now</sup> Smith Sophronia E.*

Certificate No. *72768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Linton Springston*

Service: *Sgt. Co I 1 Ark Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reul	12	29 May 1903	30 July 1903	<i>Act Mch 3/01</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 10-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 23 1917</b>				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>20673</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>360</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: <i>Sophronia Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>799.886</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4		5		4				4				4							

DEC 9 24 00  
J. 4 4 75  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

7/27  
2/21  
6-581

NAME: <i>Sophronia E. Springston Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>72768</i>												
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		249	1911.	1		1436	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		936		2		436		2				2				2			
	3				3		1236		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4		1436		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		1636	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		1236		2		1336		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3		736		3		1936		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4		736		4		1136		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1		1236	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		2636		2		4		2		4		60	2				2				2		
	3		1236		3		4		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3			
	4		1336		4		4 36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		936	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		1236		2		36		2				2				2				2			
	3		1236		3		36		3				3				3				3			
	4		1136		4		4		4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Smith, Soren H.* 6331<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1049005* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Corp H. 1 Mont. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G.S. wd. of left arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>2 May 1902</i>	<i>17 Sept 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Son* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Have, Mont*

Former Roll No. *H2/11 - 1126* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Lasha Ann* 20542<sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No. *262774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Leroy*

Service: *Pr - B 130 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mich '26</i>	<i>30 Decr '29</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22956* 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Lasha Ann Smith</i>						Certificate No. <i>262.774</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i><del>25</del> 30</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>* 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>1 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		



NAME: *Smith. Speaker* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. C 172 Pa. D. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr. 17 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2333 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Speaker* 33305 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co 94 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Pvt</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>21 Feb 1907</i></del>	<del><i>7 Dec 1907</i></del>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>19 Aug 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>19 Aug 1919</i>	<i>2 May 1918</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921* *Albion*

Remarks: *Sept 13 1921* Accrued order dated *SEP 27 1922* *Nebr*  
payable to widow *Sarah C Smith*  
*Albion, Nebr*

Former Roll No. *33850 A. J* Home: *OCT 6 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Speaker Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>596222</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8/23 33 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.**

NAME: <i>Speaker S. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>983047</i>			
4 JAN 1908 at <i>12 78 94 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 78 94 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>24 56 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>22 58 20</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 1.</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>10/27/16 67</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>inc. 63</i>		4		<i>132 80</i>		4		



NAME <b>Smith, Spencer</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>389,324</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt F 75 Ind</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Mar 17 1921</b>	<b>May 18 1921</b>			
<b>Reissue in lieu of lost Certificate</b>			<b>July 28 1921</b>	Died <i>June 3 1923</i> Remarks: <b>James A Smith Gdn</b> <b>Ct Ct Jay Co 12/5/1922 Bond \$2000</b> <b>Ev to GAO Jan 1923</b>		

NAME: <i>Smith Spencer</i>		29514 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>389,324</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>Pt F 75 Ind</i>	<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		
Disability: <i>Calank Head Dis Throat Res sence of both Ears</i>	<b>ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>22</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 06</i>	<i>20 June 06</i>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>May 13</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 17</i>	<i>15 July 13</i>	<b>"</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Mar. 17, 1921</b>	<b>May 18, 1921</b>
Fees:				<b>ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE JUL 28 1921</b>			

  

Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>James A. Smith. Gdn. \$2000.</i> <i>Pt. Ct. Jay Co. 12/5/22.</i>	
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Jan 1923.	
Former Roll No. <i>30851</i>	Home: <i>Pt. 11. Portland Ind. 12/12.</i>

GROUP 2 PAID  
\$0 AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Smith Spencer</i>		(S-P.A.L.)	
Certificate No. <i>699591</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri Co 13 Reg. &amp; 2</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	DEC 2 1907
	15	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>246 Van Hook St Paterson N. J.</i>	

NAME: <i>Smith Spencer</i>		33306 (S-P.A.L.)	
Certificate No. <i>1010429</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>1st Lt A &amp; La Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Jan 1909</i>	<i>9 Feb 1909</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Sep 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 30 Jan 14 1914	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>9/14/12</i>		JAN 3 1914	
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Vanhorn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33851</i>		Home:	

NAME: Spencer Smith Certificate No. 699591

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 32 50 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	23	88 40		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	20	55 02		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	56 07		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Spencer Smith Certificate No. 1010429

4 OCT 1907 @ Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 Remarks: 11 1907 14 20 70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11-18	14		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8	14 67		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42 70		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	88 33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Smith, Spencer A.</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <u>921285</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u>
Service: <u>Co K. 1 Mich V. I.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Aug 96</u>	<u>11 Dec '96</u>
<u>Reid 15</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Aug 10</u>	<u>14 Sept 10</u>
<u>Reid 18</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>31 Jan 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>May 21, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 19 1920</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Smith Spencer E.</u>		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <u>72268</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War</u>
Service: <u>Co 3 reg Vol. I 75 Talcott St. Oswego, Ny</u>			
Disability: <u>Loss of right eye from disease</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Dec 91</u>	<u>13 May 93</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>to date 5 July 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>13 July 09. # 1493</u>	
Remarks: <u>Mary C. 6 Aug 1909</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SMITH, SQUIRE**

Certificate No. **749372** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1913.*  
*Act of May 11, 1913.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl H H Wba Vol Inf & A 2 Wba Vel Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>MAR 6 1907</del>	<del>DEC 27 1907</del>	Inc.	30	<i>Jan'y 17 1915</i>	<i>May 4 1915</i>
REISSUE		<del>JAN 10 1910</del>	<del>MAY 14 1910</del>				
REISSUE		<del>MAY 2 1912</del>	<del>DEC 1 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1917* *JS*

Remarks: *Check No. 5037.04 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled.*

**MAY 2 1915**

Former Roll No. *41073* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.** Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Squire* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *857520* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Px E. 125 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>243 Mch 1909</i>	<i>5 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5354 R.I.* Home:

6-681

NAME: SQUIRE SMITH				Certificate No. 749372			
DEC 4 1907				Rate: 2530			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7	
	2		9 86		2	7	
	3		9 86		3	7	
	4		8 86		4	7	
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		5 36		2	4	
	3		9 86		3	4	
	4		8 36		4	4	75
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	75
	2		8 45		2	4	75
	3		8 45		3	4	75
	4		7		4	4	75

NAME: Squire Smith				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 857520.			
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Squire*

Certificate No. *857520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. E 125" Sec. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5354 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Squire*

Certificate No. *981647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A 116 U.S. & 6 U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>				
		<i>20 Sept 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued war dated 3/9/12-*

Former Roll No. *5355 JUN 27 1890* Home: *T.H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Squire Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>857520</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>31 1990</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Squire Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>981647</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.90</i>				Remarks: <i>TH ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	
	2				2	<i>17</i>	
	3	<i>15 17</i>			3	<i>DIED 10 June 1911 RE</i>	
	4	<i>16</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>17</i>		1912.	1	<i>24 17</i>	
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3	<i>17</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16 18 33</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith. Stacy*

Certificate No. *495.935* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. 6. 178" O. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis. resp. organs res. measles & ch. diar. & res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2420 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1907</i>				
		<i>303 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Jan. 1910* Bureau notified: FEB 14 1910

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 3/8/10*

Former Roll No. *2705* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith. Stanford S. decd*

Certificate No. *1164837* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: *Pri 63 US Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 28 Dec 1894</i>	<i>6 April 1911</i>				
		<i>End Dec 25 1909 date of death payable to Missouri A. Smith widow</i>					

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 4/22/11*

Remarks: *Sumner miss*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Stacy Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>495.935</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.30</i>						Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*11 profec*  
*13 90*  
*10*  
*10* *Ansford 22 Mch 1910*  
**DIED 24 Jan 1910 REPORTED FEB 14 1910**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Stanford S Smith dec'd</i>												Certificate No. <i>1164837</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: ORIGINAL 5</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*4/22 107962* *Ed in full to bid*  
**GROUP 2**  
**KNOXVILLE**



NAME: *Smith, Stanton A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217442* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. 4, 2nd W. Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 13 1921</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. William Fletcher + Co. 2/8/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 29 1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Starling M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250487* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pri. Co A. 1 Ala Vid Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #24</i>		<i>6 April 1887</i>	<i>25 May 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *3, 11/14* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *644* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Stanten A. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>1217442</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to Co. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Starling M. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>250487</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908 Rate: 24</i>						Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>473</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 72</i>		4		<i>12 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 72</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 72</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Stasia* (3-P. A. 2) **43500**

Certificate No. *530322* ARMY WIDOW. *Head* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew St.*

Service: *1st Lt E. 85 N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 June 1900</i>	<i>26 Mar 1902</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>						
<i>Act of April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 13, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> <b>JUN 7-1918</b>						
Remarks: <i>221 W. Cypress Ave, Redlands, Calif</i>						
<i>342 Walnut Ave 332.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>533/11, 2451</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Stella L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *874315* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
*Act of July 10, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Earl L.*

Service: *Co. K 3rd US Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27 1918</i>	<i>July 31-1919</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>				
Fees: <i>John A. Bonnardt Feb 10-</i>				<i>9/8/19</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**AUG 14 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Etatic'a Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>530322</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Etatic'a Smith</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>874315</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 24	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>See 8/1/22</i>	2		10	4 20 <sup>80</sup>	2				2			
	3				3				3	9/8/134	3		11	4 20	3				3			
	4				4				4	4 36	4		12	4	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	1	4 20		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	2	4		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mt. Payment Card.



NAME <b>Smith, Step</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1081 666</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt Unassigned 29 and G 8 U S C Inf</b>			
Disability <b>100</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>About Aug. 20, 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Che</i>	<b>SEP 8 - 1924</b>

NAME: <i>Smith Step</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1081666</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pot. Unassd. 29 &amp; G 8" U.S. Cold Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE: <i>31</i>	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<del>SEP 4 1912</del>	
Inc.	<i>1.5</i>	<i>June 16, 1912</i>	<i>Jan'y 14, 1915</i>
✓	<i>1.7</i>	<i>June 16, 1916</i>	
Fees:	<del>2.25 June 16, 1921</del>		

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓ <i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
✓ <i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 16, 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

  

Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No. <b>JAN 27 1915</b>	Home: <i>of June 27, 1890.</i>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

NAME STEP SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1081666

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FERTILIZER DEPT.												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: STEP SMITH.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

1081666

Last paid to:

1081666

Rate:

1 SEP 4 1912

Remarks:

TX 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 46 50	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	1726.	3	5 55 60	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 40 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 40 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 40 50	3	93	3		3		3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Smith, Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1081666 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Regt. Massed 2934 Use V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 Apr. 8, 1904</u>	<u>June 7, 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 411095 Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 74679 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913 33315

Service: Sgt A 97 Dec. Ind. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Mch 1907</u>	<u>16 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Reisue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 27 1913</u>	<u>DEC 5 1913</u>
				<u>Reisue</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Jan 5 1916</u>	
						<u>Jul 10 1918</u>	<u>max</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: 500

Died: July 19, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922 Death. Minn.

Remarks: 904 7000 Pdd g.  
Superior Ill.

Former Roll No. 21-95892 Home:

6-681

NAME: Step Smith Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 1081666

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	6 18	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912  
GROUP 3

NAME: Stephen Smith Certificate No. 74679

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 24.30 ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	23	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	GROUP 1	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	20	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	3 1/2 1907	1	25	1	4 72	1	4 120	1		1	
2	13 36	2	11	2	5 89 80	2	4 120	2		2	
3	23 36	3	17	3	4 90	3	4 141	3		3	
4		4	14	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	3 1/2 72	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 20 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1	4 36 80	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	18	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13	4	4 72	4	128	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

CHECK CANCELED  
GROUP 1  
PAID



NAME: *Smith, Stephen* 26-a. (3-P. A. 1.) 2885

Certificate No. *232.141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. 7.14" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>May 4/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified *JAN 7 1910*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: SMITH, STEPHEN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sergeant St 10" N.Y. Vol. Can. & St 1" N.Y. Prov. & Can.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>JUL 31 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to R.B. 30 Dec. 1907*

Remarks: *R.C. Ad. U.S. 3097 2/8/08 H35-60*

Former Roll No. *41092* Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: 26-a Stephen Smith					Certificate No. 232141										
Last paid to: 2885					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/7	13.80		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	86		1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	86	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	3/18	13.20		1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907-9-6-09 Paid Gertrude 21.00  
 1908-3-3-16 Accrued Order 3-3-16.  
 1909-9-6-09 Paid Gertrude 21.00  
 1910-3-3-16 Accrued Order 3-3-16.

NAME: STEPHEN SMITH					Certificate No. 546116										
Last paid to: June '07					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	9/3	13.80		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	DEAR			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Stephen ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 551818 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. 43" X. Va. 98

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Mch 1891</del>	Inc.	30	July 2, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	Aug 1, 1917
<del>19</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
Fees: <u>ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</u>						72	Nov 3, 1920 - Nov 23, 1920
JUL 9 1917							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 17-1922</u>				Bureau notified <u>MAR 8 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>2/17 22/ accrued order dated 10-25-22</u>				<u>payable to widow, Mary D.</u>			
				<u>1808, E. Santa Fe St</u>			
				<u>NOV 2 1922</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>5369</u>				<u>JUN 27 1890</u>			
				Home <u>Wichita, Kans. 11017</u>			

6-661

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Smith, Stephen

Certificate No. 697809 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pri. F. 14 U.S. Inf.

Guardian: Bertude A. Dietz #

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mar 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Orphans Court, Phila Co. Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	16	Dec. 09	3	Mch 1910	Marguerite F.	16 Dec 09
						23 Mch 1911
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from:						
Transferred to:						
Remarks: <u>Appointed Sept 25/09 Bond \$200-</u>						
<u>renewed Dec 3, 1911 - Limitation</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: Stephen Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 551818

Last paid to: Rate: 12925 30 40 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	18	33 60
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90/34	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216 73	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4			3/4

NAME: Smith (Stephen) Certificate No. 697809

Last paid to: Rate: 12-2 Remarks: Gertrude U. Dietz

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3/8	23 33		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/8	22 40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	42		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A. 28" Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/13* *Conn* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3976 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *44 Schuyler Ave  
Stamford Ct* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. I. 5" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>7 Mar. 1907</i></del>	<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>30 Dec. 1908</i></del>	<i>19 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *151 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4403478 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4876 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen Smith</u>				26489				Certificate No. <u>820,055</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>16</u>				Remarks: <u>6</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	11	27		28	4	8			4				4				4	
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1	21		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	36	25		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	44	8	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	48			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stephen Smith</u>				26490				Certificate No. <u>847,775</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2			
	3	10	30		23	3	9			3	4		57	3				3		
	4	9	36			4	18			4	4		57	4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	9			2	7			2	4	57		2				2			
	3	11			3	10			3	4	57		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4			
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9	45		2	57			2	4	57		2				2			
	3	9			3	57			3	4	57		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4			



NAME: *Smith Stephen* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *962.508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Wagoner 6-15 NY 19* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>OCT 9 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 08</i>	<i>19 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 23 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: **SMITH, STEPHEN** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **992003** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: **Pvt. D, 46" N. Y. Vol. Inf.** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>31 May 1910</b>	<b>11 June 1910</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 24. 1910</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>Apr 8. 1915</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Napanee Ont.</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 29. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 9 1915 3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Sept 29 1915</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAY 25 1916</b> <i>Sen. Del. Napanee, Ontario</i>							
payable to widow <i>Jane Smith</i> <i>Lenny X. Addington Co. Canada.</i>							
Form <b>MAY 31 1916</b> <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Home: <i>Ed. des.</i>			

Act 8/27/90

6-581

NAME: <i>62 Stephen Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>902058</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20 30 40</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2			2		6 60	2		4 90	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	2			2			
	3			3		7 60	3		4 90	3			3			3			
	4			4		7 60	4		4 90	4			4			4			
1908.	1		11 59 20	1		9 60	1		4 90	1			1			1			
	2		7 45	2		7 60	2		4 90	2			2			2			
	3		13 60	3		7 60	3		4 90	3			3			3			
	4		9 60	4		11 13 60	4		4 90	4			4			4			
1909.	1		8 60	1		4 90	1		4 90	1			1			1			
	2		7 60	2		4 90	2		4 90	2			2			2			
	3		7 60	3		4 90	3		4 90	3			3			3			
	4		8 60	4		4 90	4		4 90	4			4			4			
1910.	1		10 60	1		4 90	1		4 90	1			1			1			
	2		7 60	2		4 90	2		4 90	2			2			2			
	3		6 60	3		4 90	3		4 108	3			3			3			
	4		7 60	4		4 90	4		4 120	4			4			4			

NAME: <b>STEPHEN SMITH</b>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <b>992003</b>									
Last paid to: <b>June 4, 1910 @ 12</b>					Rate: <b># 22<sup>50</sup></b>					Remarks: <b>foreign.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1		12 57 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2		8	2		14 63 50	2			2			2			
	3			3		7	3		<b>DEAD</b>	3			3			3			
	4			4		8	4			4			4			4			
1908.	1			1		7	1		6 20 87	1			1			1			
	2			2		7	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	2			2			2			
	3			3		7	3			3			3			3			
	4			4		7	4			4			4			4			
1909.	1			1		12 45 33	1			1			1			1			
	2			2		14 57	2			2			2			2			
	3			3		16	3			3			3			3			
	4			4		20 57	4			4			4			4			
1910.	1			1		17 57	1			1			1			1			
	2			2		15 57	2			2			2			2			
	3		8 45 40	3		16 57 ✓	3			3			3			3			
	4		7 45	4		12 57	4			4			4			4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Stephen

Certificate No. 992003 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Reg. 1046 Reg. U.S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 July 18, 1906</u>	<u>Sept. 10, 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 411074 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Stephen **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 995826 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pl. 633 Ind. U.S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Nov 18 1906</del>	<del>10 Jan. 1907</del>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Oct 17, 1915</u>	<u>Feb 19, 1916</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>21</u>	<u>Oct 17, 1920</u>	<u>Feb 19, 1916</u>
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30. 1917. NOV 12 1917 Check No. 5438310 Dated Nov 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 10/30 1917 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1918

payable to widow Jemima

Former Roll No. 5370 Home: 9/19/18

6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>992003</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
Dropped to allow				31 of Feb. 6, 1907															
				<b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME: <u>Stephen Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>995826</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12 to 18</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	2			4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	10/2	52 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4		76		4				4		
												<b>GROUP 2</b>							
												Inc. ✓							
																Letter to			
																Rev. 3-1181			
																D. 11/6			



NAME

Smith, Stephen

Certificate No.

1032578

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 82 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

1 20  
1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 29, 1925 Remarks: Jck	JUN 10 1925

Died May 29, 1925  
 Remarks: Jck  
 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1926  
 Payable to widow Sarah Ann Smith, La.

NAME:

Smith Stephen

Certificate No.

1032578

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Pri A 82 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	June 10, 1918	3 July 1908		35	June 10, 1918	
	16	May 1, 1920	5 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	20 May 1916					
Fees:	24	20 May 1921					
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	2411 162			Home:			

2411  
 162  
 June 27 1921

NAME **STEPHEN SMITH.**Certificate No. **1032578**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
87 43 33 **DEAD**

NAME: <b>Stephen Smith</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: <b>6-4 May 1908</b>		Certificate No. <b>1032578</b>	
Rate: <b>12 20 35 50</b>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1675	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105
2	2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 105
3	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 105
4	4 13 36	4 4 48	4 4 105
1908. 1 15 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105
2 1327 60	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 105
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 57 87	3 4 151 50
4 13 36	4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4 150
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 150
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 150
4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150
3 15 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150
		GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	
		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	



NAME <b>Smith, Stephen</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1075586</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt H 15 Mass Inf and A 6 V R C</b>			
Disability <b>42</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 13, 1924	JUN 9 - 1924
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			

NAME: <b>Smith, Stephen</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1075586</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b> <del>Act Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pri. H 15 Mass. Inf. and A 6 V. R. C.</b>			
Disability: <b>42</b>			

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 10		<del>12 March, 1907</del>	8 Nov., 1907		40	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
Inc. 20		<del>10 June 1911</del>	19 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 30		20 May 1912	29 Aug. 1912				

  

Fees:		Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					

  

Former Roll No. <b>982</b>	Home: <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>	(3-P. A. 1.)
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------

NAME STEPHEN SMITH

Certificate No.

1075586

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FEES AND DUES												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Stephen Smith

Act of May 11, 1912

26491

Certificate No.

1075586

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Sept. '07

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 59	3 7 59	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 4	3 4 4
4 5 60	4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10	3 13 90	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 4 50
2 9	2 1	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 50
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50
1 8	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 7	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150		4 4 50



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Stephen A 351.070

Certificate No. 523.683 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl. 26 91 Oct 4 17 vac

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb 07	26 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1 Transferred to:

Died: 29 Feb 1910 Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4107-02 Home: D. H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~6695-RA-11~~

NAME: Smith Stephen A ~~28947~~

Certificate No. 547.905 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. 10 N.Y. Vol. H.A. ~~22.670~~

Disability: P ~~47341~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>20</del>	<del>28 Feb 07</del>	<del>29 June 07</del>	Inc.	30	May 19-1914	June 4-1914
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>26 May 09</del>	<del>5 June 09</del>		40	JUN 10, 1918	
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>JUN 3 1912</del>	<del>MAR 3 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1, 1923 a-1081 D Bureau notified: FEB 28 1923

Remarks: 315 Chanute St. Pacific Grove, Calif.

Accrued order dated JUN 20 1924

payable to widow Mary A. Smith

Former Roll No. 32.553. N. 2 Home: 18449

NAME: <u>Stephen A. Smith</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>523.683</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>351.070 D.H.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	24 5.070	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	12 60 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 60 10	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 60 2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 60 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4	0 60 2	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 60 2	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 60 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 60 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 60 2	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Stephen A. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>547.905</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907 @</u>				Remarks: <u>30.70</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 4 5	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	8/27 6.40	2	9 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	16 36	4	9 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4/13 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	2 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 45 80	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	0 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	3 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD 6 30 46 7





NAME STEPHEN A SMITH

Certificate No.

573830

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	72	73	73									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	8 CB									
FEBRUARY		4 72	7 CB									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	1 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	1 72										
JULY	4 72	8 CB										
AUGUST	4 72	7 CB										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	8 CB										
OCTOBER	4 72	7 CB										
NOVEMBER	4 72	7 CB										
DECEMBER	4 72	8 CB										

NAME: <i>Stephen A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
MAY 4 1901				573830			
Rate: <i>2.14 25 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2 21 10 <sup>13</sup>		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 120	
4 6 36		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 120	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2 6 36		2 13 36		2 4 75		2 4 120	
3 6 36		3 7 36 63		3 4 75		3 4 151	
4 6 36		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 150	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
2 6 36		2 4 5-		2 4 75		2 4 150	
3 6 36		3 4 5-		3 4 75		3 4 150	
4 12 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 216	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 216	
3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 216	
4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 216	
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			



NAME: *Smith Stephen A.* (3-P. A. L.) *44.2890*

Certificate No. *753.470.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 6151 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>13</i>	<i>7 Nov. 13/09</i>	<i>Feb. 19/08.</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 15-1912</i>	<i>Apr 26-1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 11-1912</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>3-6-18</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 16 1918</i>			
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Stephen A.* 33321 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *753.470.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. 6151 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 11 1912</i>	<i>JUL 9 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 11 1916</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11 1921</i>					
Fees:							
Died:	<i>May 30 1917</i>		Accrued order dated:	<i>FEB 4 1918</i>			
Transferred from:	<i>Des Moines.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>York, Nebraska</i>		
Died:	<i>May 30, 1917</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 28 1917</i>			
Remarks:	<i>* Acc'd 181342 for 51 dated 7/15 made payable Treas. B.M.S. 7/21/15. York, 9/25/15</i>						
Check No.	<i>4403488</i>		Dated:	<i>JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>860</i>			Home:	<i>O.M.S. 12/22/15 Dis 3/21/16</i>		

6-681

NAME: <u>44 Stephen A. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>753,470</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2890</u>				Rate: <u>15.22 50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3		3	8 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4		4	8 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	
1908. 1	3/11 810	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	
2	7 45	2	8 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3	8 45	3	10 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4	7 45	4	8 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	
2	6 45	2	12 45 63 <sup>12</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3	7 45	3	4	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4	9 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3	8 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	9 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4	

NAME: <u>Stephen A. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>779907</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 23</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 51	2	
3		3	7	3	4 51	3	
4		4	7	4	4 51	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	14 51 BMS	1920. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 51 Dis	2	
3		3	9	3	4 51 Dis	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 69	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 30 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4 30 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 69	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 69	3	
4	8	4	4 45	4	4 69	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 45	2	4 69	2	
3	8	3	4 45	3	4 69	3	
4	7	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Stephen B.*

Certificate No. *779907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wes. Monies* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUL 13 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Stephen B.*

Certificate No. *88376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Adj. & 1 Lt. 26 Mass. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>APR 11 1907</i>	<i>DEC 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Died *July 28/11* Accrued order dated *6/12/18*  
payable to widow *Mary Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died *July 28/11* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 - 1911*

Remarks: *William Brown & Coles, Bay Side L.I.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: JUL 4 1915					Rate: 17		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 64 Stephen B. Smith										Certificate No. 88376									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: Feb												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1136	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1036		2				2				2		
	3				3		Dead		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1236	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		1336		2				2				2				2		
	3		9/2 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		1336		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		636	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1236		2				2				2				2		
	3		9/9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		1236		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1136	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		1136		2				2		3/4 34		2				2		
	3		9/9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		1536		4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		

6-681



NAME **Smith, Stephen B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1079097** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 5 N Y H Arty**

Disability **100**  
**100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: **about Nov. 15, 1928** **DEC 15 1928**  
**chn**

**22-225-3**

**Nov 14 28** Reimbursement order dated **APR 3 1929**  
**Leonora Gordon** **5 Franklin Place**  
**Port Washington**  
**Long Island, New York**

NAME **Smith Stephen B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1079097** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 5 N Y H Arty**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Res 12</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Mar 17</b>	<b>DEC 5 1907</b>	<b>40</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>Res 23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc. 30</b>		<b>Feb. 25, 1917</b>	<b>Mar. 3, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**Port Washington, N. Y.**

Former Roll No. Home: **3/21/17** 6-581

NAME **STEPHEN B. SMITH,**Certificate No. **1079097**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 23 83					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

*Stephen B Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*1079097*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*22.50 40 50*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	9 4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	<i>11 43</i>	4	7 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1	9 36	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	9 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	<i>7-36</i>	3	<i>8 36</i>	3	4 69	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>8 36</i>	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	4 69	2	4 85 <sup>10</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	4 69	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1	4 69	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	4 69	3	108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

**GROUP 2 PAID**  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Stephen C. DEAD

Certificate No. 2239 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Ori Capt Bond's Co Ga vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	3	27 July 1892	26 Apr 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 3 July 1910 Bureau notified: 5-10-81 4 let S E Smith 8/6/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61 Home: 6-351

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Stephen C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 183405 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pr. D 2 Conn. H.A. 7/41 Co and 159 Co, 2 Battl - U.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Decr.	24	6 Jan 1906	10 July 1906		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Rev.	25	22 Mar 1912	17 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	16 Dec. 1912	10 July 1913	Inc.	72	Aug 10-1921	SEP 23 1921

Fees: Mar 23 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1923

payable to widow Carolina B. Smith 46 Hetchkiss St

Transferred from: Transferred to: Middletown Conn.

Died: Mar 23 1923 Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks: SPECIAL AG

Transferred to Civil War  
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. 6 JUN 26 1923 Home: 6-351

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Stephen b. Smith Certificate No. 2239

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 24		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 24		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 11		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 24		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 24		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 24		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: STEPHEN C. SMITH, Certificate No. 183405

Last paid to: Rate: 38 40 72 Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1919  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 216
	2				2		7		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		10 4 72
	3				3		9		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		11 4 72
	4				4		7		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		12 4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		6		1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		1 4 72
	2		8 72		2		4		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		2 4 72
	3		9		3		10 72		3		4 90		3		4 161		3		3 4 72
	4		9		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 4 72
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4 75		1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 4 72
	2		8		2		75 28		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		2 4 72
	3		8		3		5 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		3 4 72
	4		8		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		4 4 72
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 90		1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		1 4 72
	2		8		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 216		2		2 4 72
	3		9		3		4 90		3		4 118		3		4 216		3		3 4 72
	4		7		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 216		4		4 4 72

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Stephen C.

Certificate No. 299.108 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Out. 9th N. H. Vol. and 6th V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	19. Mar. 1907	20. Nov. 1907	Reis	30	28 May 1912	Jan 25 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Mich 24-1913 Bureau notified: APR 11 1913

Remarks: Check Cancelled and filed with Auditor

Former Roll No. ACT June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Stephen C. F. From Act June 27 1900

Certificate No. 853.666 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Capt 16. 9th Me Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	5 June 1907	Inc	30	23 Aug 1913	21 Jan 1914
Inc	15	7 Sept 1909	1 Oct 1909		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	25	24 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20 1919 Bureau notified: 3 DEC 22 1919

Remarks: APR 12 1921 RR 2

Died Nov 20 1919 Accrued order dated APR 12 1921 Presque Isle,

Payable to widow Barah S. Smith Maine

Former Roll No. APR 28 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen C. Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>299.105</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u> Rate: <u>20.30</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stephen L F Smith</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>853.666</u>							
Last paid to <u>June 1912</u>				Rate: <u>30 40</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	8 45		1915	1	4 90		1919	1	4 120	
2	19	6 36		2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120		
3	6 36			3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 120		
4	9 36			4	6 45			4	4 90			4	<del>4 120</del>		
1908	1	6 36		1	6 45			1	4 90			1			
2	5 36			2	7 45			2	4 90			2			
3	7 36			3	7 45			3	4 90			3			
4	8 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4			
1909	1	8 36		1	4			1	4 90			1	5/10 102 67		
2	8 36			2				2	4 90			2			
3	7 36			3	4			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3		
4	7 44 70			4	4 75			4	4 90			4			
1910	1	9 45		1	4 90			1	4 90			1			
2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2			
3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 118			3			
4	8 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4			



NAME: <b>S M I T H, S T E P H E N C H A R L E S</b> served as <b>CHARLES SMITH.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>1166113</b>		NAVY INVALID. <span style="float: right;">LAW: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del> Act of May 11, 1912</span>	
Service: <b>Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. Great Western and Kickapoo.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<del>13 May 1911</del>	29 July 1911
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Washington, D. C.</b>		Transferred to: <b>San Francisco.</b>	
Died: <b>May 5, 1921. (37)</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 31 1921</b>	
Remarks: <b>MAY 21 1917</b> <b>1/2 Suspended, C. O. Oct. 17, 1912</b> <b>Pay 1/2 to wife. Dec. 1, 1912</b> <b>* Desertion. C. O. Feb. 12, 1913.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>WH 4/13/20</b>	

1166113

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Act of May 11, 1918

Photo taken

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/14	8.40		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	6/28	18.75	1920.	1	15	90 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	7/19	18.75		2	15	90 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3	8/15	18.75		3	15	172 WH		3				3		
	4				4				4	9/17	18.75		4	14	150 R		4				4		
1909.	1				1	X	X	1917.	1	24	18.75	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2	7/3	26.40		2		150		2				2		
	3				3	10/21	54.89		3	13	24.00		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	10/16	54.89		4	18	24.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1	18	24.00	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	20	54.00	1918.	1	18	24.00	1922.	2				2				2		
	3				3	17/4	18.75		2	10	24.00		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36.00		3	10/5	43.60		4				4				4		
						22/15	18.75		4	4	90												



NAME: *Smith, Stephen D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228942* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. Co E 2 Mich V. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>26 Oct 1904</i>	<i>9 Feb 1904</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>27 Aug 1918</i>					
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>26 July 1913</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Olympia, Wash 1215-7th St.*

Former Roll No. *723/15-615/8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Stephen D.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *604,582* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pri, G 3 R.I. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 June, 1905</i>	<i>9 Feb, 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>15 June 1905</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918*

Remarks: *Reis. 1/10/13 in lieu of lost cert. dated 2/9/06.*

Former Roll No. *41* *BOSTON, MASS* Home:

6-682

NAME: Stephen D. Smith				20 May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 228942							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>27</del> 38				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	<del>4</del> <del>11</del> <del>4</del>	
	2				2	9	45		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3		
	4	10	36		4	11	45		4	4	81		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	81		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	64		2	4	81		2		
	3	9	45		3	5	71		3	4	81		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	81		3	4	111		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4		

NAME: Stephen D. Smith				CIVIL WAR 60 219				Certificate No. 604,582							
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: FATHER Dependent Relative.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		



(S-P. A. 1.)

33322

NAME: *Smith Stephen L*

Certificate No. *988894* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri N 187 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Dec 1901</i>	<i>28 Aug 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Date - unknown* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1909**

Remarks: *Chio*

Former Roll No. *33* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Stephen J* SPECIAL ACT. Civil War

Certificate No. *242910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Bugler Batt E 3 reg 7 La* Moravia Ky.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1902</i>	<i>19 May 1903</i>				
<i>Exc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 11* Bureau notified: *8 May 11 - Sol Home. Batt cert. here*

Remarks: *Mary E. Smith*

**BUREAU ORDER** *7 July 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen D. Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>988894</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>1/2</u>									
Remarks:																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>16 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Smith Stephen F. Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>242.910</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>1/2 7/4</u>									
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1911.	1		<u>7 72</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3		<u>14 74 80</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>7</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>8 48 40</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 72</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Smith Stephen F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>794 839</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. 73. 11<sup>th</sup> Pa. T. D.</i>		<i>32451</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>14 Aug '07</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 15. 1912</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1912</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 16, 12</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>32.557. 102.</i>		Home: <i>18451</i>	

NAME: <i>Smith Stephen F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1219 411</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920
Service: <i>P. C. 1st Cal. H. A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>	<i>Oct 16</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>Feb. 6, 1923</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 1 1923</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Stephen F. Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>794839</u>													
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15</u> <u>20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8.40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 54.60		3		8.40		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4		8.40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10.45	1912.	1		12 53.17	1916.	1		DETROIT	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9.45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1 44.35		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7.45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10.45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9.45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8.45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8.45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7.45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6.55		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stephen F. Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>1219411</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

1922

3/12 54. ✓

20 15

48 15

5 4

6 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Stephen G. = Insane*

Certificate No. *118770* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. A. 13" Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4026 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/15* Bureau notified *Jan 21/15*

Remarks: *Mary L. Smith, Idm.* SPECIAL ACT. *Feb 1903*

Former Roll No. *2717* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Stephen G.*

Certificate No. *1010910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B 133 Ohio H. G. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1220 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>			<i>156 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>1810 Aug 1915</i>	<i>27 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>21 " " 1920</i>	
						<b>30 June 10, 1918</b>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/16/1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 4 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11-6-22*  
*payable to widow. Cora L.*

Former Roll No. *5377* *WIN 27 1900* Home:

NOV 14 1922  
6-691

NAME: Stephen G Smith = Insane				SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 118770											
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 MAR		1915.	1	11 85 <sup>33</sup>		1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
						10									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	15 MAR		1913.	1	11 APR		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	13			2				2		
	3	10			3	13			3				3		
	4	10			4	20 120			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	12 120		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	12 120			2				2		
	3	11			3	15 120			3				3		
	4	11			4	16 120			4				4		

NAME: Stephen G Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1010910											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 X 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	13			2	4 45			2	4 90	
	3				3	14			3	4 45			3	4 90	
	4				4	14			4	5 53 <sup>40</sup>			4	4 90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90	
	2				2	13			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3				3	23			3	4 54			3	4 152	
	4				4	14			4	4 54			4	4 150	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 23 <sup>40</sup>		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	13			2	4			2	4 54			2	4 150	
	3	3			3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150	
	4	13			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	12			2	4 45			2	4 54			2		
	3	12			3	4 45			3	75 <sup>60</sup>			3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4		



NAME: *Smith Stephen H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **85984 47823**

Certificate No. *503774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 11th. 1912~~

Service: *Pri 10 49 His.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Feb. 28-1907</i>	<i>JUL 24 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 22, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 20, 1910</i>				
Reissue	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>				

Fees: Died *7/4* 1914 Accrued order dated *Oct 7. 1914*  
payable to widow *Mary E. Smith*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Whitewater*

Died: *July 4-1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914* *209 S. Prairie St.* *His*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53158* Home: **47823**  
**OCT 21 1914** 6-681

NAME: *Smith Stephen H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1914**

Certificate No. *666687* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Lt & Adj 178 NY V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 July '90</i>	<i>8 Oct '91</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/18/13* Bureau notified: *12/12/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen H. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>503774</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>15-20 22 1/2</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3	7/8	4 20		3	5	60
	4	9	45		4	4	60
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60
	2	13	45		2	4	60
	3	8	45		3	5	60
	4	9	45		4	4	60
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	67 00
	2	6	45		2	4	
	3	7	45		3	4	
	4	4	45		4	4	
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	5	45		2	4	67 50
	3	5	45		3	4	67 50
	4	11	57 00	1915.	1	4	67 50
				1916.	1	4	67 50
				1917.	1	4	67 50
				1918.	1	4	67 50
				1919.	1	4	67 50
				1920.	1	4	67 50
				1921.	1	4	67 50
				1922.	1	4	67 50
				1923.	1	4	67 50
				1924.	1	4	67 50
				1925.	1	4	67 50
				1926.	1	4	67 50
				1927.	1	4	67 50
				1928.	1	4	67 50
				1929.	1	4	67 50
				1930.	1	4	67 50
				1931.	1	4	67 50
				1932.	1	4	67 50
				1933.	1	4	67 50
				1934.	1	4	67 50
				1935.	1	4	67 50
				1936.	1	4	67 50
				1937.	1	4	67 50
				1938.	1	4	67 50
				1939.	1	4	67 50
				1940.	1	4	67 50
				1941.	1	4	67 50
				1942.	1	4	67 50
				1943.	1	4	67 50
				1944.	1	4	67 50
				1945.	1	4	67 50
				1946.	1	4	67 50
				1947.	1	4	67 50
				1948.	1	4	67 50
				1949.	1	4	67 50
				1950.	1	4	67 50
				1951.	1	4	67 50
				1952.	1	4	67 50
				1953.	1	4	67 50
				1954.	1	4	67 50
				1955.	1	4	67 50
				1956.	1	4	67 50
				1957.	1	4	67 50
				1958.	1	4	67 50
				1959.	1	4	67 50
				1960.	1	4	67 50
				1961.	1	4	67 50
				1962.	1	4	67 50
				1963.	1	4	67 50
				1964.	1	4	67 50
				1965.	1	4	67 50
				1966.	1	4	67 50
				1967.	1	4	67 50
				1968.	1	4	67 50
				1969.	1	4	67 50
				1970.	1	4	67 50
				1971.	1	4	67 50
				1972.	1	4	67 50
				1973.	1	4	67 50
				1974.	1	4	67 50
				1975.	1	4	67 50
				1976.	1	4	67 50
				1977.	1	4	67 50
				1978.	1	4	67 50
				1979.	1	4	67 50
				1980.	1	4	67 50
				1981.	1	4	67 50
				1982.	1	4	67 50
				1983.	1	4	67 50
				1984.	1	4	67 50
				1985.	1	4	67 50
				1986.	1	4	67 50
				1987.	1	4	67 50
				1988.	1	4	67 50
				1989.	1	4	67 50
				1990.	1	4	67 50
				1991.	1	4	67 50
				1992.	1	4	67 50
				1993.	1	4	67 50
				1994.	1	4	67 50
				1995.	1	4	67 50
				1996.	1	4	67 50
				1997.	1	4	67 50
				1998.	1	4	67 50
				1999.	1	4	67 50
				2000.	1	4	67 50
				2001.	1	4	67 50
				2002.	1	4	67 50
				2003.	1	4	67 50
				2004.	1	4	67 50
				2005.	1	4	67 50
				2006.	1	4	67 50
				2007.	1	4	67 50
				2008.	1	4	67 50
				2009.	1	4	67 50
				2010.	1	4	67 50
				2011.	1	4	67 50
				2012.	1	4	67 50
				2013.	1	4	67 50
				2014.	1	4	67 50
				2015.	1	4	67 50
				2016.	1	4	67 50
				2017.	1	4	67 50
				2018.	1	4	67 50
				2019.	1	4	67 50
				2020.	1	4	67 50
				2021.	1	4	67 50
				2022.	1	4	67 50
				2023.	1	4	67 50
				2024.	1	4	67 50
				2025.	1	4	67 50
				2026.	1	4	67 50
				2027.	1	4	67 50
				2028.	1	4	67 50
				2029.	1	4	67 50
				2030.	1	4	67 50
				2031.	1	4	67 50
				2032.	1	4	67 50
				2033.	1	4	67 50
				2034.	1	4	67 50
				2035.	1	4	67 50
				2036.	1	4	67 50
				2037.	1	4	67 50
				2038.	1	4	67 50
				2039.	1	4	67 50
				2040.	1	4	67 50
				2041.	1	4	67 50
				2042.	1	4	67 50
				2043.	1	4	67 50
				2044.	1	4	67 50
				2045.	1	4	67 50
				2046.	1	4	67 50
				2047.	1	4	67 50
				2048.	1	4	67 50
				2049.	1	4	67 50
				2050.	1	4	67 50
				2051.	1	4	67 50
				2052.	1	4	67 50
				2053.	1	4	67 50
				2054.	1	4	67 50
				2055.	1	4	67 50
				2056.	1	4	67 50
				2057.	1	4	67 50
				2058.	1	4	67 50
				2059.	1	4	67 50
				2060.	1	4	67 50
				2061.	1	4	67 50
				2062.	1	4	67 50
				2063.	1	4	67 50
				2064.	1	4	67 50
				2065.	1	4	67 50
				2066.	1	4	67 50
				2067.	1	4	67 50
				2068.	1	4	67 50
				2069.	1	4	67 50
				2070.	1	4	67 50
				2071.	1	4	67 50
				2072.	1	4	67 50
				2073.	1	4	67 50
				2074.	1	4	67 50
				2075.	1	4	67 50
				2076.	1	4	67 50
				2077.	1	4	67 50
				2078.	1	4	67 50
				2079.	1	4	67 50
				2080.	1	4	67 50
				2081.	1	4	67 50
				2082.	1	4	67 50
				2083.	1	4	67 50
				2084.	1	4	67 50
				2085.	1	4	67 50
				2086.	1	4	67 50
				2087.	1	4	67 50
				2088.	1	4	67 50
				2089.	1	4	67 50
				2090.	1	4	67 50
				2091.	1	4	67 50
				2092.	1	4	67 50
				2093.	1	4	67 50
				2094.	1	4	67 50
				2095.	1	4	67 50
				2096.	1	4	67 50
				2097.	1	4	67 50
				2098.	1	4	67 50
				2099.	1	4	67 50
				2100.	1	4	67 50
				2101.	1	4	67 50
				2102.	1	4	67 50
				2103.	1	4	67 50
				2104.	1	4	67 50
				2105.	1	4	67 50
				2106.	1	4	67 50
				2107.	1	4	67 50
				2108.	1	4	67 50
				2109.	1	4	67 50
				2110.	1	4	67 50
				2111.	1	4	67 50
				2112.	1	4	67 50
				2113.	1	4	67 50
				2114.	1	4	67 50
				2115.	1	4	67 50
				2116.	1	4	67 50
				2117.	1	4	67 50
				2118.	1	4	67 50
				2119.	1	4	67 50
				2120.	1	4	67 50
				2121.	1	4	67 50
				2122.	1	4	67 50
				2123.	1	4	67 50
				2124.	1	4	67 50
				2125.	1	4	67 50
				2126.	1	4	67 50
				2127.	1	4	67 50
				2128.	1	4	67 50
				2129.	1	4	67 50
				2130.	1	4	67 50
				2131.	1	4	67 50
				2132.	1	4	67 50
				2133.	1	4	67 50
				2134.	1	4	67 50
				2135.	1	4	67 50
				2136.	1	4	67 50
				2137.	1	4	67 50
				2138.	1	4	6



NAME: *Smith, Stephen J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *346,727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* 28149  
 Service: *Dr. - I. - 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Gunshot wds. of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Mar. 1886</i>		<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Nov. 18, 1912</i>	<i>March 2, 1917</i>
<i>607</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>74</i>		<i>Nov. 18, 1916</i>	
<i>REISSUE 121</i>		<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 7 1913</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Nov. 18, 1921</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Nov. 18, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* by order dated *17 Oct., 1906* & *4 Aug. 1908* to *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* May 1, 1920  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *6721* Home: *1757*  
 MAR 10 1917 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Stephen J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *317652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pr E 3<sup>rd</sup> Minn V & 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt 10 7 Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln VRC*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *9 20 1913* Accrued order dated *5/13/14*  
 payable to widow *Mary J.*  
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *20 Sep. 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1913*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: 6-681

NAME: Stephen J. Smith Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 246.727  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.30 Remarks: 12.30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 17 40 PH	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 17 36	2 17 36	2 17 40 PH	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 17 40 PH	3 4 96	3 11 4	3
4 14 30	4 16 36	4 15 40 PH	4 4 96	4 12 4	4
1 11 30	1 12 36	1 16 40 PH	1 4 96	1 11 4 50	1
2 11 30	2 12 36	2 23 40 PH	2 4 96	2 12 4 50	2
3 12 30	3 12 36	3 18 40 PH	3 4 16980	3 13 4 50	3
4 16 30	4 19 P.H.	4 13 40 PH	4 4 150	4 14 4 50	4
1 15 36 73	1 26 36 P.H.	1 4 40	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 17 36	2 18 P.H.	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 15 36	3 17 P.H.	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 36	JAN 3 40 P.H.	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 36	1 17 40 P.H.	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 14 36	2 17 40 P.H.	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 17 40 P.H.	3 4 8780	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 17 40 P.H.	4 4 9107	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
 J. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Stephen J. Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 317652  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15.25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 8, 1917.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 Aug 3 mos	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 23	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 8/24	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 Check No. 3107443 Dated NOV. 4, 1913	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 12	1	1	1	1
2	2 12/8 3917	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

REPORTED OCT 31 1913



NAME: <i>Smith, Stephen J</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>317652</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Pr E 3 Minn Vol Inf + First Sgt 107 Co 2 Bat VRC</i>		TRANSFERRED	
Disability:		TRANSFERRED	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec 891-</i>	<i>20 June 1894</i>
				<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>	<i>28 Dec 1903 ✓</i>
				<i>inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>15 Mar 1905 ✓</i>

  

Fees: <i>P 459 10592</i>			
Transferred from: <i>20 Feb 1899</i>		Transferred to: <i>Jones Kansas 9/15/11</i>	
Died: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Oakman Okla</i>			

  

Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>	Home:
--	-------

NAME: <i>Smith, Stephen J</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>317652</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <i>1 Sgt Co E. 3 Minn V. Inf &amp; 107 Co 2 Battn VRC.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1905.</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6. 1907.</i>			

  

Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No. <i>2415</i>	Home:
--------------------------------	-------

NAME:						TRANSFERRED						Certificate No.											
<i>Stephen J. Smith</i>						<i>TRANSFERRED</i>						<i>317652</i>											
Last paid to:						Remarks:																	
<i>12-4 Nov 1909 15</i>						<i>TRANSFERRED</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>14 45</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	<i>1676 L</i>			2	<i>15 45</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>26 37</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>15 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>16 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Stephen J. Smith.							Certificate No. 317652.																
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12							Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		684	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	<i>Added by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			1924.				1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4						
			KNOXVILLE																				
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						









NAME: *Smith, Stephen J.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt F 2 Pa. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Regt</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2338 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Stephen D.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *1st Lt. Co H. 2nd N. C. Inf. and Capt. Co L. 47th U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 3, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1923</i>					

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Stephen J. Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>701432</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/10/20-10</u>				Rate: <u>12 - 2530 - 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	47	22		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	56		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	44	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	6/2	36		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <u>Stephen O. Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>1183512</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



NAME: <u>Smith Stephen R.</u>		(S-P. A. 1.) <u>From Act June 2790</u>	
Certificate No. <u>378.381</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Corp G 22 + Priv G 17 Me Inf.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>July 1908</u>	<u>19 Aug. 1908</u>
<u>Res 21</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Dec 1912</u>
<u>Inc. 27</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>June 1913</u>	<u>17 Sept. 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 14 1922</u>		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
SMITH, STEPHEN R.			
Certificate No.	<u>378 381</u>	ARMY INVALID	
Service	<u>Corp G 22 and Pt G 17 Me Inf</u>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>July 16 1921</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<u>Aug. 12 1923</u>	Reported	<u>SEP 11 1923</u>
Remarks:	<u>Ch.</u>		
Died <u>Aug 12 1923</u>		OCT 15 1923	
payable to widow <u>Mary E. Smith</u>		144 Forest Ave. Bangor. Maine.	

NAME: <u>Stephen R. Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>378.381</u>							
Last paid (or) <u>4 June 1908</u>				Rate: <u>27 38 50 72</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		7 45		2		4 81		2		4 114
	3				3		7 45		3		4 81		3		4 114
	4				4		6 45		4		4 81		4		4 114
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		4 114
	2				2		6 45		2		4 81		2		4 114
	3		8 41 10		3		5 45		3		4 81		3		4 163 20
	4		7 45		4		27 4 45 51		4		4 81		4		4 150
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1		4 64 50	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1		4 150
	2		7 45		2				2		4 81		2		4 150
	3		7 45		3		23 11 12		3		4 81		3		4 150
	4		6 45		4		4 64 50		4		4 81		4		4 150
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		4 216
	2		7 45		2		4 81		2		4 81		2		4 216
	3		9 45		3		4 81		3		4 111 80		3		4 216
	4		7 45		4		4 81		4		4 114		4		4 216

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		STEPHEN R. SMITH,	
Certificate No.		378381	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 3	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY		4	
JUNE		4 72	
JULY		4 72	
AUGUST		4 72	
SEPTEMBER		4 72	
OCTOBER 24		21 60	
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD



NAME:

Certificate No.

37683

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 5.)

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pay: Stud. 8th S. Petrel

Qualification:

Paymaster's.

DEAD.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		MAR 4 1907	JUN 19 1907	Reis 21 1/2		MAY 21 1912	OCT 14 1912
Reis 15		16 June 1911	1 July 1911	" 21 1/2		21 May 1912	27 Feb 1913
Reis 15		4 Nov. 1911	4				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 28, 1913.

Bureau notified:

NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Reis to correct rank + allow inc  
 " in lieu of lost cf.

Former Roll No.

Home:

9-477

NAME: *100 Stephen J. Smith*

Certificate No. *37683*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 15 21 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1				1				1			
	2	7/3	800	2	9	36		2				2				2			
	3	19	36	3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4	13	36	4	11	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	36	1	12	45		1				1				1			
	2	12	36	2	10	45		2				2				2			
	3	12	36	3	10	45		3				3				3			
	4	12	36	4	15	64		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4			1				1				1			
	2	10	36	2	4			2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4			3				3				3			
	4	9	36	4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1			
	2	9	36	2				2				2				2			
	3	10	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	9	36	4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Smith. Stephen S* (S-P.A. 1.) *351.125*

Certificate No. *412466* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr C 113000*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	9 Sept 91	29 Dec 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith* (S-P.A. 2.) *179*

Certificate No. *60333-1* HELPLESS CHILDREN. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen S* HELPLESS CHILDREN ~~MINOR~~

Service: *1st D. 26 Iowa Inf* Mrs. C. S. Miles, Ga.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	27 Sept 1907	Carl E	16 Nov 1906	
		12 4 Apr. 1909	19 Apr. 1909	Wesley R.	4 Dec 1907	4 Dec 1908
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		Carl E.	4 Apr. 1909	To continue during period of helplessness
				Wesley R.	5 Dec. 1908	To continue during period of helplessness under Act of June 27, 1890.

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Iowa.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to include child Wesley R. Dist Ct. Wayne Co. Ia. Carl E. died Feb 7 1906.*

Former Roll No. *11861* *90/11-9" St Coffeyville Pa.*

6-676

NAME: <u>Stephen S. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>712.466</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17.</u>				Remarks: <u>351.125</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
Widow, Ridd Columbus				Widow, Ridd Columbus			

NAME: <u>Stephen S. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>603351</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 + 2</u>				Remarks: <u>Mrs C. S. Miles</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
Widow, Ridd Columbus				Widow, Ridd Columbus			



NAME: *Smith Stephen S dec'd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *630,258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 14 Ill Inf and P 9 14 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 29 1913</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50703 (ag)* Home: **DEC-6 1915** 6-881

*ending Aug. 7, 1915, date of death*  
*Payable to Louisa Smith, widow,*  
*R.D. 2, Chapin, Ill.*

NAME: *Smith Stephen S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999,869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Sgt B 6 Mich Vol H Co Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 - 1907* Bureau notified: *July 29-1907* *At dated July 6-1907* *Sent Com July 29-1907*

Remarks: *Com. letter of July 26-1907*  
*as to Death: Accd dated July 28, 1908*  
*Widow Nellie J*

Former Roll No. *50704 (ag)* Home: 6-881

NAME: Stephen S Smith dec'd 20865					Certificate No. 630,258										
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)					Rate: 12 1525 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	14	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	9/3	810		3	15	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	ARW EBS	1912.	1	2/2	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8	C.G.		2				2		
	3	8/11	3950		3	18	NT		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		SER	1913.	1	3/6	72 33	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	ARW		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2		75		2				2		
	3	9	N. D. B.		3		75		3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4		

NAME: Stephen S Smith					Certificate No. 999,869										
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		Died June 10 - 1907	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		Reported July 29 - 1907		2				2				2		
	3	8/21	28 53		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Stephen S*

Certificate No. *1004120* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A (McLaughlin's Squadron) Ohio V bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>			<i>2573 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>
		<i>1573 Feb 1912</i>	<i>9 Mch 1912</i>				
		<i>11 SE MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
Fees:				<i>2/28 1813</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Matilda</i>			
Died: <i>28 Feb. 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 9 - 1913</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5381 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Smith, Stephen T**

Certificate No. **1026445** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 124 Pa & Corp I 29 Pa E M Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<i>Rest me 72 May 27, 1924 Army 29. 1925</i> <i>to end June 23, 1924 date of death</i>				<i>June 23. 1924</i> <i>July 15. 1924</i> <i>Pay with Margaret J Smith.</i> <i>315-S. Walnut St.</i> <i>West Chester.</i> <i>Pa.</i>			





NAME: *Smith, Stephen T.* 148. (S-P. A. 1.) 2893

Certificate No. *1026. 1145.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ---  
 --- ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ---

Service: *Pl. D 124 Pa. Corp. 129 Pa. C.M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REFUSED	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 16/07</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
"	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 19/14</i>	<i>Apr. 7/13</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept. 19/19</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith, Stephen W.* 3946 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Cpl. C. 75 Ill.*

Disability: *Sev deafness of left ear, sev of rt ear & bronchitis*  
*res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>25 Feb 1889</i>				
Reis	<i>27</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Mar 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Santa Ana.*

Remarks: *308 E 14 St Santa Ana, Cal* *Cal*

Former Roll No. *722/4-654/1* Home:

NAME: 148 Stephen J. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1026445

Last paid to: 2893 Rate: 12.150: 832-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 86	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2 6/7 14.80		2 8 86		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 10 4 50		2 2	
3 8 36		3 7 86		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 11 4 50		3 3	
4 7 36		4 8 86		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 12 4 50		4 4	
1 8 36		1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 1 4 50		1 1	
2 4 36		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2 2	
3 8 36		3 19 36		3 4 57		3 4 151.80		3 3 4 50		3 3	
4 7 36		4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 4	
1 8 36		1 4 36 27 <sup>18</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
2 6 36		2 1		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 2		2 2	
3 9 36		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 3		3 3	
4 9 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4		4 4	
1 9 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 1		1 1	
2 9 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 2		2 2	
3 8 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 80.40		3 4 150		3 3		3 3	
4 9 36		4 INC. 5/7.50		4 4 96		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4		4 4	

NAME: Stephen W. Smith ACT OF May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 271917

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8 60		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3		3 5 60		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 11 60		4 7 60		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 16 60		1 7 60		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 12 60		2 7 60		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 7 60		3 7 60		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3	
4 10 60		4 4 60		4		4		4		4	
1 8 60		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 14 60		2 4 59.50		2		2		2		2	
3 15 60		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 13 60		4 4 90		4		4		4		4	
1 7 60		1 4 90		1		1		1		1	
2 6 60		2 4 90		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4 4 90		4		4		4		4	





NAME: Stewart G Smith 1933<sup>a</sup> | 18924

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 12 Rate: 15 19 22<sup>50</sup> Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	64	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144 CHECK
	2				2	11	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	72	
	3				3	TO AM	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		67.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
	1				1	11 NDB	67.50		1	4	96		1	4	96		1	2 1/2 55.20	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908.	2			1912.	2	18 SEP	67.50	1916.	2	4	96	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2		
	3				3	7/12 51.53	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	133.80		3		
	4				4		67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4 N.T.	67.50		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 57	67.50	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
	1	1/11	41.80		1	4	57		1	4	216		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	11	A.M. F	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	216	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	18	N.D. B		3	4	57		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	4	103.60		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Stewart G Smith 824 | 18924

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 11560

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO  
PENSIONED UNDER  
1907-1909  
GROUP 1



NAME: *Smith - Steve* (3-P. A. 1.) 3652

Certificate No. *1104.670* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr H 5 U S Car*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q 6</i>	<i>24 Sep 04</i>	<i>18 Feb 05</i>					
<i>Dup 6</i>	<i>24 Sep. 04</i>	<i>28 Jan. 09</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1916**

Remarks: Check No. *3219223* Date d. *12/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1344* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith - Stewart* (3-P. A. 1.) 351.135

Certificate No. *173 766* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr Unassigned 3 Pa Arty*

Disability: *Unassigned*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20 Oct 86</b>	<b>24 Nov 86</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1913**

Remarks: *Martha Smith \$3.*

Died *Feb 6, 1913* Accrued order dated **FEB 9 1914** *703, N. Union St. Alliance, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *2914* Home:

**FEB 14 1914**

6-681

NAME: <u>Steve Smith</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1104-670</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6-</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stewart Smith</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>173,766</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>80.</u>				Remarks: <u>351.135</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	3	6	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Stewart G.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098.048.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Corp. K. 1st U.S.V.I.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. Pres. dis. rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15-3 Nov 1921</i>	<i>17 Feb 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1579.50*

Former Roll No. *4306* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Stillman* 29522 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *34038* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *29th N 2 La M. I.*

Disability: *Shell Wound of R Thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>18 Dec 89</i>	<i>11 Sep 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *5/16/11* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1913** **3-708**

Remarks: *Died Feb. 4 1913 Accrued order dated APR 25 1913 National Military Home*  
*payable to widow Anna C. Smith 861 Ind.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 6 1912* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

NAME: <i>Stewart J Smith</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1098048</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Stillman Smith</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>34038</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 11 @ 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3. Acc'd to W 5 6/19/1913.









NAME: *Smith, Stillman C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *906,029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
*Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 27 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 26, 1910</i>	<i>June 17, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 March 1910</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 1 1915</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-081

NAME: *Smith, Stoel J.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *818503* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 6/G 1 M 1ch V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 15, 1924</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1925</i>			<i>Oct 31, 1925</i>	<i>NOV 7, 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>ch</i>							
				<i>MAR 4 1925</i>			

NAME: <u>Stillman C. Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>26507</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>32.50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5			2	7/4	57.93		2	4	96
	3				3	5			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>STOEL J SMITH</u>		Certificate No. <u>818503</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—	50—	50—	72	1926	1927
	1923	1924	1925		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 50	4 50		
APRIL		4 50	4 72		
MAY	4	4 50	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			



NAME: *Smith, Steel J* 11220

Certificate No. *818 503* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co I 6 K Co G 1 Mich V C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>11d</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1912</i>	
				<i>11</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1912</i>	
				<i>11</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>35 Aug 23, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32565</i>				Home: <i>18455</i> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: *Smith, Stover* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *478640* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. F. 134" Ind. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9 Dec 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 13 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5390</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: <i>Stall J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>878503</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>35 JU</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	1	4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	3	4 50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>3000</sup>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	89 <sup>83</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Stover Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>478640</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	105-07		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 9 Dec 1909		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Smith Strother E</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>827.509</i>		ARMY INVALID.		351.160		ACT FEB. 6, '08	
Service: <i>Pr E 113 002<sup>nd</sup> Artif C. 1 US Vet V Eng.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 June 08</i>	<i>15 Aug 08</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, !</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/6/08 P.M. at home A</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 15 1909</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>417-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Smith Stuart</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1211439</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt. E. 5" Md. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 18 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. John W. Morris Paid 4/30/22</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NO. 10 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Strother E. Smith* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *827.509*

Last paid: *MIN 4 - 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks: *351.160*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Stuart Smith* Certificate No. *1211439*

Last paid to: Rate: *18* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1923. 12-8781*  
*1924. 1-4-18*  
*1924. 2-4-18*  
*1924. 3-4-18*  
*1924. 4-4-18*  
*1925. 5-4*  
*1925. 6-4*

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Smith Linda* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Pvt. G. 8 Ind. Inf.*

Married 1897-<sup>ISSUES</sup>

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Alongo Marshall</i>	<i>\$10.00 12/1/16</i>			
		<i>GROUP 2</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/13* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sue M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *920,616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. C, 79th Reg. Ohio. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 13 1922* 6-679

NAME: <u>Euda Smith</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>816223</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

for 12/1/20

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>SUE M. SMITH</u>												Certificate No. <u>920,616</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1025 167.00

46 30

12 4 80

3 1 4 30

2 2 4 30

3 4 30

6-681



NAME: *Smith Sue M. DECEASED* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. 1st O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>121 May 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *Widow*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29. 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 22. 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No 4761522 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith Sullivan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *---GENERAL LAW---*

Service: *P. B. 83 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: *Chrs Rheum Res Dis Heart Chrs Hair Res Dis Rect*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>2nd</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>5 Mch 07</del>				
<i>3rd</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>				
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *Sept 12 1918* *payable to widow Sarah* *Dec 16/18*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12. 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 30864* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Smith, Sumner Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *339367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Pen. Law.*  
 Service: *Sing. A. 22<sup>nd</sup> Me Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Me</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mch 1911</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 April 1911.* Bureau notified: *20 April 1911 (Agents card.)*  
 Remarks: *Id. mid. Violette, as per Accd. Ord. 15 May 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

NAME: *Smith Sumner* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *859392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33331*  
 Service: *Sgt K 8<sup>th</sup> La Inf.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Disability: *Files* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>2</i></del>	<del><i>Nov 1904</i></del>	<del><i>3 Dec 1904</i></del>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>4 Nov 1913</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>		<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Louie Smith Id.</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>	<i>11 Mch 1913</i>			<i>Louie Smith</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1913* *Melrose*  
 Remarks: *Rep - Widow, Mrs. Louie Smith* *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *21960* Home:

NAME: <i>Summer Smith Jr. Dead (1910-1911)</i>										Certificate No. <i>339.367</i>									
Last paid to: <i>June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 (from 15) (10)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/15</i>	<i>17 17</i>		2	<i>5/26</i>	<i>23</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Summer Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>859392</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17 25-24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 15</i>	<i>30 10</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>69 20</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>54 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

Smith, Sumner A

Certificate No.

992 358

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt G 49 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Dec 19 1923			May 16, 1925	JUN 9 - 1925
	72	Aug 29 1923				Remarks: <i>ack</i>	
<i>may 16 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 20 1925</i> <i>able to widow Mary J. Smith</i> <i>DEC 29 1923</i>			<i>Box 33</i> <i>Lakewood</i> <i>N.Y.</i>				

NAME

Smith Sumner A.

Certificate No.

992 358

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt G 49 N Y V

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Rev 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>5 Apr 07</del>	Inc	30	June 8, 1916	July 28, 1916
<del>Rev 15</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>June 11</del>	<del>19 June 11</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Rev 25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>15 1912</del>		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		SUMNER A. SMITH,											
Certificate No.		992358											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE--	-50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72											

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

24 3120

29 6967

NAME		Sumner A Smith											
Certificate No.		992358											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>1907.</span> <span>1911.</span> <span>1915.</span> <span>1919.</span> <span>1923.</span> <span>1927.</span> </div>													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1	8 34 40	1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1		1	
2	14 36	2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2	
3	11 36	3	8 41 50	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3		3	
4	11 36	4	7 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4		4	
1	8 36	1	7 45	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1		1	
2	8 36	2	9 16 25	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4		4	

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925**



NAME: *Smith Sumner L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700,437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1907*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 18 1907.*

Service: *P 46 Mass Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/19 (Lear)* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1919*

Remarks: *no Maine*

Former Roll No. *50718 (ag)* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Smith Sumner T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746,792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *357.190*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt C 191 Ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 March 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.*</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>12 May 13.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Aug 08</i>	<i>18 Sep 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>21 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. 11 Fort Wayne Ind.*

Died: *March 18 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1916* *3-888*

Remarks: *To Cor. Rank*  
*\* Revis to cor. rate.*

Died *Mar 18 1916*. Accrued order dated *MAY 11 1918*. *613 Western Ave.*  
*payable to widow Margaret M Smith Covington Ky.*

Former Roll No. *4119-02* *Mini 20 1918* *rr ORIGINAL* Home:

6-661

NAME: Sumner L Smith 20868 Certificate No. 700,437

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 22 32 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 34.40	1911. 1 7 N.T.	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 34.40	2 7 888	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 2	2 2
3 3 34.40	3 10 A B W	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 3	3 3
4 4 34.40	4 10 A B W	4 4 67.50	4 GROUP 1	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 14 EBS	1912. 1 8 NT	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 9 ABW	2 5 NT	2 4 67.50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 12 ABW	3 11 8 E R	3 4 67.50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 14	4 8 4 0 8	4 4 67.50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 0 SER	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 10 SER	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 1/30 60	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11	4 4	4 4 67.50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 7 N.T.	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 7 AMF	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9 N.D.B.	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 M.F.	4 4 67.50	4 4 103.60	4 4	4 4	4 4

3/15  
6-681

NAME: Sumner I Smith Certificate No. 746.792

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 5.70 - 22.50 Remarks: 351.190

Let of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 60	2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 12 60	3 4 67.50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 12 60	4 4 67.50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 12 60	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 9 45	2 11 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9 60	4 11 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 15 60	1913. 1 4 63 R	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 11 60	2 4 13 75	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11 60	3 4 67.50	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11 60	4 4 67.50	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10 60	3 4 67.50	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 13 60	4 4 67.50	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

**DEAD**

4/18 11 25

GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *757878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J. Smith*

Service: *Inf 272 & 244 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 26, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 20. 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 12 1913 DEC 19 1916</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan*

Certificate No. *6242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *4<sup>th</sup> Duty Sgt. B. Owens' 1 Ore Riflemen.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>29 Oct 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Dec 30, 1907</i>				Transferred to: <i>MAR 3 1909</i>		
Died: <i>Dec. 30, 1907 - P. M.</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>Yoncalla, Ore</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>435</i>						

6-579

NAME: SURELDA SMITH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 757878											
Last paid to: 757878				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		

NAME: Susan Smith				Certificate No. 6242															
Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Smith Susan</i>						
Certificate No. <i>6,831</i>		NAVY WIDOW.			Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Cornelius Smith</i>						
Service: <i>Landsman, USS "Susquehanna."</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.19 Sept 1890</i>	<i>24 Dec 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 30, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2491.</i>						

Susan Smith

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 6,831

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	30		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

~~Check No. 7879616~~ Dated JUN 4--1915 Canceled.



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Susan*

Certificate No. *8.149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Hutchinson*

Service: *Pvt Capt Hardee's Co. 1st Fla Mtd Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>31 Jan 14</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME

Certificate No. *Smith Susan* former ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

*9026*

Name of soldier: *Carroll Jones*

Service: *Pvt C 123 111 Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>R<sub>a</sub>n</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 13 1927</i>	<i>Nov 16 1927</i>			

Died *Nov. 30 - 1928*

Reported *DEC 15 1928*

Remarks: *✓ Deduct subsequent payments under Widow Certificate #970441 as widow of John Smith.*

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>8.149</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 36	1923.		1	4 36	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 38			2	4 36			2	4 12			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 36	1924.		1	4	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 12			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 12			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 12			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 36	1925.		1	4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 36	1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4					

NAME	Susan Smith		former										
Certificate No.	9026												
Fees	✓ none												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926													
✓ Paid \$30 to Dec 4 1927													
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY					4 R 50								
FEBRUARY					4 50								
MARCH					4 50								
APRIL					4 50								
MAY					4 50								
JUNE					4 50								
JULY					4 50								
AUGUST					4 50								
SEPTEMBER					4 50								
OCTOBER					4 50								
NOVEMBER					4 50								
DECEMBER					4 50								
					5 34	50	CHECK CANCELED						





NAME <b>SUSAN SMITH.</b>												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee <b>33589</b>												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>										TWO OF NAME										Certificate No. <i>33589</i>									
Last paid by: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.												
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1																			
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2																			
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3																			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4																			
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1																			
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2																			
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	15 4	1928. 3																			
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	16 4	1928. 4																			
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4	1929. 1																			
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	18 4	1929. 2																			
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	19 4	1929. 3																			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	20 4	1929. 4																			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4	1930. 1																			
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	22 4	1930. 2																			
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	23 4	1930. 3																			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	24 4	1930. 4																			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan*

Certificate No. *63.990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Smith*

Service: *Private 1st Cl 19 US 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>12 November 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 1, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Died Nov. 1, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 28 1921</i>				<i>1623 monument st.</i>		
<i>payable to Jeanette Johns</i>				<i>Baltimore</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>4549</i>				<i>md.</i>		
<i>OCT 23 1916 JUN 1 1921</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan* 3894 Special Act.

Certificate No. *224976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt 2 184 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 6 July 1886</i>	<i>3 Aug 1886</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Idaho</i>						
<i>1310 1-14 24</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4707</i>				<i>JAN 29 1918</i>		

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>63.990</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 10		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4 9		4 9		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1 5		1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2 6		2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 11		3 5		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4 5		4 4		4 5	58.93	4 5	20	4		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4	60	DEAD 6/4 58. GROUP 3				1	
2 11		2 4		2 4	60					2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	60					3	
4 9		4 4	36	4 4	69.67					4	
1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 9		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>224976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11	51	1911. 1 11	51	1915. 1 4	51	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2 11		2 11		2 4	51	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 21		3 4	51	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4 11		4 4	51	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1		1 11		1 4	51	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2 13		2 4	51	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 17.51		3 13		3 4	51	3 4	85.50	3 1		3	
4 113 51		4 14		4 4	51	4 4	90	4 1		4	
1 18 51		1 4		1 4	51	1 4	90	1 1		1	
2 14		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 26.57		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4 12		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 17		1 4	51	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1 1		1	
2 13		2 4	51	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 11		3 4	51	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4 11		4 4	51	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan*

Certificate No. *306232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Jesse L*

Service: *Pt. Co. B 26<sup>th</sup> Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Sept. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 1 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1660* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan*

Certificate No. *329323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Smith*

Service: *Art. Co. 9<sup>th</sup> I. Md. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 July 1890	2 Apr. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *3/1081 DEC 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13624 DEC 19 1916* 6-579

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>306232</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 2 Nov 1909 REPORTED APR 19 1910*

*GROUP 2*

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>329323</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 19 20 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	8 30			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		



NAME		Smith Susan		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	345 975	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		William F.			
Service		Unassd. Dftd. Man 7" Cong. Dis. Ind.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died		Jan. 12, 1928			
Reported		FEB 21 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Smith Susan		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	372 993	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Sheldon Smith			
Service:		Capt. 16. 9" N.Y. Regt Art Vol.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 17	18	May 1892	13 Oct 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		DETROIT.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
5773					





NAME: *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *48938*  
 Certificate No. *345975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *William F*  
 Service: *Unsgd Arfd Man 7 Cong. Dis Ind*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>12 Aug 93</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
ING.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4326470</i>						

NAME: *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Certificate No. *377479* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *John F*  
 Service: *Pr E 24 Ohio. V. D.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 97</i>	<i>7 June 93</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/17/1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1915 Ins. of Fed</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>345975</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12 1928</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>377429</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1	2	24	1912.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	6	34		3	5	
	4	8	36		4	4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	6			3	4	
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	4	36
	3	5			3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36



NAME: *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Smith*

Service: *Co. 4, U.S. 6 Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov 1890</i>	<i>23 Mch 1896</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 23 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1910</i> Form 3-798		
Remarks: <i>Wed 73 Aug 1910</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 25 1910</i> # <i>34</i>		
payable to: <i>Benedict Smith</i>				<i>176 Grace Court</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>13626</i>				<i>Baltimore Md.</i>		

NAME: *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H. Smith*

Service: *Pri. Co. 15th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1896</i>	<i>14 Jan 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 19 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 4 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Buried in Bridgeport Jan 23rd 1909</i>				<i>Bond \$70</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>5093</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>421.784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	24	1911.	1		
	2	12	24		2		
	3	10/2	24		3		
	4	10	24		4		
1908.	1	19	24	1912.	1		
	2	19	30		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	7-7	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	16	36		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	DEAD,			3		
4 REIMBURSEMENT				4			

*Remarks: fed. Benedict Smith \$35 in full 10/28/10*

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>436790</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>				REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	17	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	13	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

*Remarks: Currie P. Bridgman - Can*



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1738**

Certificate No. *476867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Madison K.*

Service: *Pt. J. 48" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 16-1898	Apr 10-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1. 1920.						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>86</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan* *48941* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *494840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert E. Dr.*

Service: *Cpl F 147 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	18 June 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 4-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 11-1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>2653</i> Dated <i>Aug 11-1913</i> Canceled. <i>Inc</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>43266 Act</i> <i>Lairmont Ind.</i>						

6-579

NAME: 1738 Susan Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 476867	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	8	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	20	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	8	86		4	29	14.83		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

NAME: Susan Smith		Certificate No. 476867	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12	
Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Susan 1739

Certificate No. 513781 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis L.

Service: Pt K. 25 U. S. G. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 23- 1900	June 3- 1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>9/8/10</u> P.M.		Bureau notified: <u>APR 17 1911</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>109</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Smith Susan

Certificate No. 518 229 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. A, 4" Tenn. V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Jan. 2, 1927</u>						
Reported <u>JAN 10 1927</u>						
Remarks:						
Died <u>1/2 1927</u> Reimbursed <u>6 28 27</u>						
Payable to <u>Lee Smith</u>						
<u>Edgerton</u>						
<u>Missouri</u>						

NAME: 1739 Susan Smith												Certificate No. 513781											
Last paid to NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4						

NAME SUSAN SMITH													
Certificate No. 518229													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees 518229													
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6.29							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								



NAME: *Smith, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518.229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, John*

Service: *Co. 4th Tenn. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Aug. 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1662</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Smith, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William T. Smith*

Service: *Sgt. E. 35th Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 Jan. 1902	18 June, 1902			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Oct			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 4, 1916		Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917				
Remarks: <i>M</i>				Check No. <i>3637.448</i> Dated <i>Feb. 4, 1917</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>9174</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>518.229</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-651

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>535620</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Anderson* <sup>now</sup> *Smith Susan* MOTHER (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *568671* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob G. Anderson*

Service: *Phi Battery I. 7th Artillery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>31 Dec 01</i>	<i>12 Mch 04</i>				
20		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *87*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Smith, Susan* 43502 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan J.*

Service: *Corp 4-2 Calif Vol Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>7 July 1904</i>	<i>27 Dec 1904</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>1908</i> , by Act of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1920*

Remarks: *3114 Oak St, Everett, Wash. 1812 Everett Ave*

Former Roll No. *54511, 2452* JAN 10 1920

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Anderson</i> <sup>now</sup> <i>Smith</i> <b>MOTHER</b> Certificate No. <i>568671</i>																			
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i> 20				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	18	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 <sup>80</sup>
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	27	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>584662</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Susan Smith**

Certificate No. **609 993** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of June 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Madison M**

Service **Pt B 43 O V Inf**

6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **May 23, 1927**

Reported **JUN 20 1927**

Remarks:

Died **5/23/27** Reimbursement order dated **8-12-27**  
 payable to **Morah N. Stevenson**  
**Route 11, Box 158**  
**Dayton**  
**Ohio**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Smith, Susan** **73.665**

Certificate No. **609.993** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Madison M.**

Service: **Pt B. 43 O V I**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71		<b>19 April '06</b>	<b>28 May '06</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2103** **OCT 5 1916**

6-579

NAME SUSAN SMITH

Certificate No. 609993

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTE 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16.20							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 609.993	
Last <del>12</del> 20 2530		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 9 24	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 11 24	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 19 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36



NAME: <i>Smith Susan</i> <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2)</span>			
Certificate No. <i>610143</i>		TWO OF NAME ARMY WIDOW. <span style="float: right;">Law: GENERAL LAW</span>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Smith</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt I 169 Pa D M I.</i>			
W ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>31 May, 1906</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pay: Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>406 G.D.</i> <span style="float: right;">JAN 12 1917 6-679</span>			

NAME: <i>Smith Susan</i> <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2a)</span>			
Certificate No. <i>610 143</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Pt I 169 Pa D M Inf</i>			
W ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported <i>June 25, 1924</i>		<i>JUL 8 1924</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>6/25 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2-6-25</i> payable to <i>Blanche Hammer</i>			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith. Susan*

Certificate No. *620976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nick Smith*

Service: *Pvt. B. 119" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>JAN 21 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr. 6. 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1911 3 - 1081 P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14022*

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Smith. Susan*

Certificate No. *633728* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Richwine*

Service: *Pvt. E 37 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: *May 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1918 JUL 25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19*

Home:

NAME: Susan Smith												Certificate No. 620976											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10 30			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susan Smith												Certificate No. 633728											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Susan 96497

Certificate No. 635319 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Priv. 1st Minn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Dec. 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 27 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 22, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 19 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>17897</u>						

6-679  
MAR 30 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Susan

Certificate No. 638377 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H. Smith

Service: Priv. 1st Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		\$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908 by act of that date.	2 Mch. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 27, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 18 1918</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5958912 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1220 A. J.</u>						

6-679





NAME: *Smith, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) 1740

Certificate No. *647619* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt. 1 Corp. Hb. 26 Pa. Pt. 3. 1. U. S. Vet*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 25-1908</i>	<i>June 11-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8-14* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* *1001 Frankford Ave. Phila. Pa.*

NAME: *Smith, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) 8654

Certificate No. *660942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 2 44 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10<sup>th</sup> Sgt B F Smith, Juniata, Nebr.</i>						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Juniata Nebr*

OCT 26 1916 6-579

NAME: 1740 Susan Smith DEAD Certificate No. 647619

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3 20 36	3 20 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Susan Smith Certificate No. 660942

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 = 30 OCT 22 1908 59 60 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 20 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Smith Susan</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>3676823</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Patrick Smith</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. G. 22 Conn. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan. 09</i>	<i>15 March 09</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Smith Susan		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>676 823</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Patrick</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. G. 22" Conn. V. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died	<i>Feb 12 - 1929</i>		
Reported	<i>MAR 26 1929</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Susan Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>676823</u>												
Last Paid By: <u>MAY 4-1909</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	80					
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	11	4		80			
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	12	4		80			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	90		2							
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		75		4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																				

NAME		SUSAN SMITH,										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		676823											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



NAME: *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *680108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Virgil alias Porter Smith*

Service: *Pr L 12" Amo U Can*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5th Nov 1909</i>	<i>26 Apr 1909</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 - 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 3/28/11*

Former Roll No. *3028* 6-679

NAME *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *690 658* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Aaron*

Service *Pt. C, 23" Ind.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *July 16, 1929*

Reported *AUG 10 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Susan Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>680108</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4		

*DIED 19 Jan. 1911 REPORTED FEB 6 1911*  
*\$30.40 to Marshall Chas. & Co. Apr 11*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME		SUSAN SMITH											
Certificate No.		690658											
Fees		690658											
		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK 30  
CANCELED





NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>690658</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921											

NAME		SUSAN SMITH,											
Certificate No.		702318											
Fees		702318											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Smith. Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John F. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. H 51 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 Mch. 1910	16 May 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Hiram Shultz \$10 Paid July 12 1910</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Recover fr. this issue at the rate of \$8 per month fr. 22 Feb. 1865 to 3 Mch. 1865 incl. - amount erroneously paid claimant subsequent to her remarriage as widow of Thomas W. McAfee. Overpaid \$320</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>Wigton, Pa. Received July 1910</i>		

OCT 11 1916

NAME: *Smith-Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719,472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E* *79562*

Service: *Pvt 20 11 Mich V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	Mar 6 - 1911	Mar 24 - 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10-Geo. E Fote</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i> TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>702518</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 44 40</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>719.472</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 Geo. E. Frote</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 35 20</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith Susan**

Certificate No. **771 880** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Isaac**

Service **Pt unassigned 112 & Pt I 63 0 Inf**

6-5471

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	Aug 18 1928	Nov 23 1928			
Died		Oct. 1, 1929.				
Reported			OCT 12 1929			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan*

Certificate No. *771.880* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt unassigned 112 and Pt I 63 0 Inf*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1, 1917

Fees: *J. H. Sauls Atty Webb City Mo. 4/3/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME **S USAN SMITH**Certificate No. **771880**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920****GROUP 3**

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>771.880</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>1/2 14 50.80</i>	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		



NAME: *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785 18 5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper D. Smith*

Service: *Pli C. 151 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26-1914</i>	<i>JAN 12-1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *705 Or Hill St. Nabash Ind.*

NAME: *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Horatio E. Smith*

Service: *Pt A 28" N.J. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10. Louise J Campbell 10/10*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1922*

Remarks: *order dated 10-23-22*  
*payable to Hazel E. Mason*  
*OCT 24 1922*  
*4 Bellgrove Drive*  
*(Kearny) Newark N.J.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>785185</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>6 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1907.	1			1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796092</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1907.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>29.80</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>Blowed</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1907.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Priv. D. 46 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan. 20-1916</i>	<i>Feb 24-1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
		<i>William R. Davis</i>	<i>\$10.00 7/1/16</i>			
		<b>GROUP 2</b>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

3/2  
6-579

NAME: *Smith, Susan* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *814921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Cpl B 106 US Col Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 9 1916			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 30, 1928*

Reported: MAR 26 1929

Remarks: *L. L. Gilbert Gdn Giles Co Tenn 1/13/17 Bond \$3500 Ev to G A O Feb 1917*

*Edw. - Project Sta - Tenn.*

NAME: <u>Susan Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>80 3903</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	3	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

NAME: <u>Susan Smith</u>		Certificate No. <u>814 921</u>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE—		30		40		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		L. L. Gilbert-Gdn GROUP 2				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30	16 30	14 30	20 30	19 30						
FEBRUARY		11 30	11 30	19 30	19 30	11 30						
MARCH	15- 30	19 30	14 30	17 30	19 30	12 30						
APRIL	10- 30	15 30	9 30	10 30	11 30	14 30						
MAY	10- 30	18 30	9 30	15 30	14 30	16 30						
JUNE	11- 30	18 30	16 30	10 30	8 30	16 30						
JULY	17- 30	14 30	24 30	14 30	12 30	18 40						
AUGUST	18 30	9 30	14 30	18 30	10 30	11 40						
SEPTEMBER	23 30	20 30	14 30	16 30	15 30	14 40						
OCTOBER	18 30	10 30	10 30	18 30	10 30	19 40						
NOVEMBER	13 30	21 30	13 30	19 30	14 30							
DECEMBER	20 30	17 30	11 30	16 30	18 30							

Let to Ben 3/1

3-2114-1/28/29



NAME:

Smith Susan Sissane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

814921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Corpl B 106 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Aug 1. 1907	Oct 9. 1916
	12	Apr 19. 1908	
	20	Dec 8. 1916	

Fees:

W. J. Douglas 10 - 2/26/17

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

L &amp; Gilbert Gen Bonds 3500 - Eids Co Term 1/13/17

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDIT Feb. 1917

Former Roll No.

6-579





NAME:

Smith. Susan.

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

828205-

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Frank Smith alias Antone Baldwin

Service:

Ship's Cook U. S. S. Michigan.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Aug 72</del>		<del>Apr 20 1917</del>	<del>Jul. 17-1917</del>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Geo. R. Downs. \$10.81/23.17				
		GROUP 9				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 5, 1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/28-576

NAME:

Susan Smith

Certificate No.

828205

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Last paid to:				Paid to:				Paid to:				Paid to:				Paid to:				Paid to:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	<del>4</del> 75	3				3								
	4				4				4	GROUP 2	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
									36 28 41 60 64 36 12 13 75 75 75														



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Smith Susan

Certificate No.

834 316

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt F 106 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 5, 1923	May 15, 1923			
Died		Dec. 20, 1924	JAN 8 1925			
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Smith Susan

Certificate No.

838.375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Priv C 47th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1904				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 26, 1916	February 9, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

\$10. W. Elliott Waggamaw Atty. MAR 8 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 20 1918

6-579

NAME

SUSAN SMITH

Certificate No.

934 316

Fees

\$10. George Perkins MAY 26 1923

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GR

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCEL								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY	26	59	4 30										
JUNE	4 B	30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Susan Smith

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

838.375

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	4 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 85.50	1 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	1 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			10 JULY 4, 1922		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Susan

Certificate No. 868983 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv E 11<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 26, 1918	May 22, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>Joseph H. Hunter \$10-JUN 16 1919</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>UNK</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 8 1921</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 4 1910</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Susan

Certificate No. 902595 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS  
Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Priv. Co. I, 11th Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		June 12, 1917	August 4, 1921			
25		Oct. 6, 1917				
30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No Fee</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 13, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 18 1921</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 17 1921</u> 6-679						

NAME: <u>Susan Smith</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>868.983</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Susan Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <u>902595</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: <i>Smith Susan</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>909.427</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Former widow</i> ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Augustus Moffer.</i>			
Service: <i>P. R. 171. W. O. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 8. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 2. 1921</i>
Fees <i>\$10</i>		<i>M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. ✓ 1/6/22</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 12 1921</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Smith Susan			
Certificate No. <i>908 338</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Mathew</i>			
Service <i>Pt. E. 86" O. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES <i>50</i>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1921.</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>AUG. 4, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Feb. 4, 1930.</i>		
Reported	<i>MAR 15 1930</i>		
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 2.)

6-679

NAME

(8-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 909 616

# ARMY WIDOW

**Low:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abram T

## Service

Pt K 51 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 14, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died		Feb. 19, 1928				
Reported		MAR 22 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME: SUSAN SMITH												Certificate No. 908338							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		9 4 80		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 80		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 80		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		B-4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4 15/22 83

NAME SUSAN SMITH												Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 909616															
GROUP 1															
RATE— 30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Smith Susan

Certificate No.

909616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Abram T.

Service:

Private Co. K, 51st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 14, 1921	Feb. 1, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 4 1922

6-579

NAME

Smith, Susan

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

917 186

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Charles E.

Service

Pt. A, 159" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Oct 9, 1927 - Re  
NOV 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Susan Smith												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												Certificate No. 909616	
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2												
	3				3				3		11 4		3												
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2												
	3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/16 170		1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2				2	90	2														
	3				3				3	4 90	3														
	4				4				4		4														
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: SUSAN SMITH												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Certificate No. 917186												Fees											
RATE—												GROUP. 1											
	20	20	20	30	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927																		
JANUARY		4	4	4	4																		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4																		
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4																		
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4																		
MAY	4	4	4	4	4																		
JUNE	4	20 4	4	4	4																		
JULY	4	4	4	30	4																		
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4																		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4																		
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4																		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4																		
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4																		
												CHECK CANCELLED											



NAME: <b>S M I T H,       S U S A N</b>				(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>917,186</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b> Act of July 16, 1918.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles E.</b>					
Service: <b>Priv A, 159th Indiana Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Feb 21, 1921 <sup>or</sup>	Aug 1, 1922		
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Fees: <b>John D. Kinney &amp; Co. \$ 10 AUG 23 1922</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>AUG 11 1922</b> 6-679					

NAME / <b>Smith Susan</b>				(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>945133</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>					
Service <b>Pt G 88 Ohio Inf</b>					
ISSUES <b>36</b>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE ✓	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Nov 19 1923	Feb 11 1924		
Died: <b>Sept. 5, 1927</b>					
Reported: <b>OCT 8 1927</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>S U S A N      S M I T H</b>												Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <b>917,186</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.  
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.  
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.  
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

B-4 24  
 20 80  
 20  
 20  
 Fee  
 8/23 19720  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME <b>Susan Smith</b>												
Certificate No. <b>945133</b>												
Fees <b>none</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		16 75	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED



NAME **Smith Susan**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **970441**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier  
**John**

Service  
**Pt H 6 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 2 1925	Feb 23 1926			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

**Smith, Susan A**

Certificate No.  
**219191**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier  
**Horace**

Service  
**Sgt D 1 U S S S**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
76	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

*March 13, 1925*

**APR 7 1925**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDO.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

NAME SUSAN A SMITH

Certificate No. 219191

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

[illegible]



25006

*Smith, Susan A.*

Certificate No. <i>219191</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Horace</i>		
Service: <i>Sgt Co D. 1 U.S. S.S.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>4 Jan 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>R.D.#2, Westport, N.Y.</i>				<i>R.F.D. 2.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 14 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Smith, Susan A*

Certificate No. <i>369891</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>William O</i>		
Service: <i>O F 1 Ind 26 Art</i>		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>5 July 90</i>	<i>6 Apr 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
<i>about Mar. 27, 1921</i>				<i>APR 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>76276</i>						

NOV 23 1916  
6-679

NAME: <i>Susan A. Smith</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>219191</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	14	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4		36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	14	36	1912.	3	16	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4	14	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	15	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	15	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4	13	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Susan A. Smith</i>				11988				Certificate No. <i>369891</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.D.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	
	3			1911.	3	10		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	
	4			1911.	4	10		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S.E.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	10	M.A.		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908		1912.	3	15	A.M.		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4	10			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.D.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	NT	1913.	3	4			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4				1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4		
1910.	1	10 A.M.F.		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	9	WEO	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		



NAME: *Smith Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *379614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Smith*

Service: *Pri. Co. 16<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15<sup>th</sup> July 1892</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> July 1893</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/28/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2042353 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4901</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Susan A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Guy*

Service: *Pt 2<sup>nd</sup> Self 2 Cav*

*70.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1897</i>	<i>6 Oct 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 22 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>4/22 1922 Reimbursement order dated 9/20/22 payable to Caroline Clark</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9294</i>				<i>SEP 21 1922</i>		

6-679

NAME: Susan A. Smith Certificate No. 379614

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 Rate: \$ 12. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 15 36	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 14 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Susan A. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 469447

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 10 79	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 15	4 6 50.90	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 33	4 4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan A* **DEAD** SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *520995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Smith James B*

Service: *Pr 7 25" Mo 7 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 July 1896</i>	<i>27 July 1905</i>			
Inc. 20		JUL 21 1914	AUG 19 1914			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 20-1915</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 11 1915				
Remarks:				Check No <i>3555</i> Dated <i>7</i> Canceled <i>80</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9295</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan A*

Certificate No. *573,874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Dyer S.*

Service: *Pri. D 13*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Mch, 1904</i>	<i>3 June, 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>102 DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: Susan A. Smith SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 520995

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 20 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 <del>4 60</del>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 15	2	2	2	2
3	3 21	3	3	3	3
4	4 15	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 60	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: SUSAN A. SMITH. Act of April 19, 1908. 12802 Certificate No. 573,874

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 16	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: <i>Smith, Susan A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 43504	
Certificate No. <i>629882</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Smith</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. Co G. 19<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol Inf + Pt. Co C. 5<sup>th</sup> Vet R. Corps</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 1906</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		<i>Remarried to Morgan</i>	
Fees:				<i>on Oct 10 1909. Von 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 7/09</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 13, 1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Orchards, Wash. D.C. + Brush Prairie, Wash</i>					
Former Roll No.					
<i>3321</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Smith, Susan A					
Certificate No. <i>656536</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Aaron P.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. I, 125<sup>th</sup> N. Y. V. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>July 24, 1926</i>					
Reported <i>AUG 7 1926</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Susan A. Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>629882</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	14 80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Final, now Morgan.*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>SUSAN A SMITH</u>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: <u>656536</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *6516536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Aaron P. Smith*

Service: *Regt. I. 125 Inf V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 08</i>	<i>27 Aug 08</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan A.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *741173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Amos D., Jr.*

Service: *2 Lt. L. (Lt. Batty.) 10 P. I. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1912</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>None State Pens. Agt. P. I. Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 14 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1918</i>		
Remarks: Check No. <i>5266670</i> Dated <i>4 July 18</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

*OCT 14 1918*

NAME: Susan A. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 656536

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	67.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: Susan A. Smith Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 741,173

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		





NAME: SUSAN A. SMITH.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 754121				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/11	32 10/10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Susan A. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 773422												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	20	74.40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan A.*

Certificate No. *780396* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin B. Smith*

Service: *2 Lt. F. 121 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 8-1914</i>	<i>SEP 14-1914</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Woodward Ohio</i>		

9/1/19  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan A.*

Certificate No. *793.951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Van Zandt E*

Service: *Pr Co. 22 Mass I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14, 15</i>	<i>July 26, 15</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Haverhill Mass 24 Chadwick St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 31 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>780 396</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Susan A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>793 951</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90



NAME: *Smith, Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837.320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl C 39<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

73. ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		<i>November 22, 1916</i>	<i>January 26, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1920* Bureau notified: **OOT 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1918 6-679

NAME: **Smith Susan A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906474** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Berry**

Service: **Pvt unassigned 56 & F 51 Mo Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		<b>Nov 2 1920</b>	<b>Nov 9 1921</b>			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1921 6-679





NAME: <i>Smith, Susan Ann</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup> <b>1747</b>	
Certificate No. <i>624017</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>Pt + Sgt A. 22" U.S. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 10-1903</i>	<i>Mar 23-1907</i>
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 10, 1908.	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>191</i>			

NAME: <i>Smith Susan B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>806034</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Arthur J.</i>			
Service: <i>Major 36 U.S. Colored Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>IV</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 9-1916</i>	<i>Apr 12-1916</i>
	<i>INC. 20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>rr</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: 1747 Susan Ann Smith												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 624017								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80					
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	80					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30					
	4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Susan B. Smith												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 806034								
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith, Susan B. A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773,788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Y.*

Service: *Capt. F. S. Reg. Comm. Surg.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 30-14</i>	<i>Apr. 11-14</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 3 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 20 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Wied 8/3 1918 Reimbursement order dated 2/4/19</i> <i>payable to Alice M. Smith</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1196. Hermitage Ave. Trenton N. J.</i>						<i>APR 20 1918</i>

NAME: *Smith, Susan L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pr. A. Permanent Party Karts Is. N.Y. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb. 98</i>	<i>29 July 99</i>			
INC.	<i>1</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						<i>JAN 16 1917</i>

NAME: <i>Susan B. A. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>773788</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	25	48.60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	37.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan B. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>481505</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	5			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	4		3				
	4	5	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4	30	4				
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	5			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				



NAME: <i>Smith Susan C</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>610022</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	SPECIAL ACT.
Name of Soldier: <i>Ashbel W</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: <i>Indpt Batty E Pa, La</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 May 1906</i>	<i>29 May 1906</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>26286</i>			

NAME: <i>Smith, Susan C</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>610022</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	SPECIAL ACT.
Name of Soldier: <i>Ashbel W</i>		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Indpt Batty E Pa La</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>			<i>29 May 1906</i>
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC. 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15726</i>			

*Andalusia*  
*Jan. 16, 1917*

NAME: <i>Susan C Smith</i>				SPECIAL ACT, <i>670022</i>				Certificate No. <i>670022</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4	75			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	SEE GL ROLL		1913.	1	CHICAGO.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	#15726			2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan C. Smith</i>				4692				Certificate No. <i>610022</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15 A M F			3	4	30		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A M F			1	4	30		1	4	75		1		
	2				2	11 N T			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	26 SEP			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.			1	4	36		1		90		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922









NAME:

Smith Susan D.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

544098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Loomis B.

Meshoppen, Pa.

Service:

Co B 207 Pa. V.I.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		7 July 1902	4 Dec. 1902
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Philadelphia Dec. 16, 1902

Transferred to:

Died:

14 July 12

Bureau notified:

18 July 12-

5523

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

Susan S. Smith

Certificate No.

544098

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 8 24 2 8 3 9 34 4 9 36	1911. 1 9 36 2 7 3 8 4 11 1 9 2 8 3 11 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 13 2 15 3 12 4 8 1 8 2 7 3 7 4 7	1912. 1 9 2 8 3 11 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 13 2 15 3 12 4 8 1 8 2 7 3 7 4 7	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 13 2 15 3 12 4 8 1 8 2 7 3 7 4 7	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



NAME: <i>Smith, Susan E.</i>				(2-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>3582</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Sailor: <i>Walter F.</i>						
Service: <i>Seaman, E.B. Hale</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1886</i>	<i>24 June 1887</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 21, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						
6-576						

NAME: 306 SUSAN E. SMITH,												Certificate No. 3582												
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/2	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	✓		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7	✓		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	19	✓		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	4/8	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	12	✓		2				2				2				2			
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3				3				3				3			
	4	29	✓		4	4	✓		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4/5	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	22	✓		2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	21	✓		4	4	36		✓	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	✓		2	4	36		✓	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	36		✓	3				3				3				3		
	4	28	✓		4	4	36		✓	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan E.*

Certificate No. *14999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Smith, James*

Service: *Pt & 2d Reg U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS:** Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 - 1915*

Remarks: *order dated 8-12-15*

*Clinton Smith* *8/14*

Former Roll No. *1441*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~*Smith*~~ *Smith, Susan E.*

Certificate No. *27255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *John Porren*

Service: *Pri. H. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>5 July 1901</i>	<i>15 Feb 1902</i>	<b>Act of March 3, 1901.</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *824*

6-679





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Susan E*

Certificate No. *351171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O A 28 Ill. Inf*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 July 90	7 Nov 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Mar 8, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Bureau Notified: JUL 27 1922		
Remarks: <i>June 3, 1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>76285</i>						

MAR 30 1917

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Smith Susan E FORMER

Certificate No. 82114 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Ebenezer Heaton

Service Pt K 153 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Nov 26 1926	Jan 26 1927			

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died *Mar. 11, 1928*

Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 795290 as widow of John Smith.

NAME: <b>Susan E Smith</b>				<b>11995</b>				Certificate No. <b>351171</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12-20-20</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 N.D. 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 75	1927. 1 1 75						
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 75	2 2 75						
3 3 36	3 12 NT 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 75	3 3 75						
4 4 36	4 10 NT 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						
1908. 1 1 36	1 13 NT 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 75	1 1 75						
2 2 36	2 10 M.A. 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 75	2 2 75						
3 JUL 1908	3 15 A.M. 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 85.50	3 3 85.50						
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90						
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 NDB 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 90	1 1 90						
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 90	2 2 90						
3 15 NT 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 90	3 3 90						
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90						
1910. 1 10 A.M. F. 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1 90	1 1 90						
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 90	2 2 90						
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 90	3 3 90						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						

NAME	Susan E Smith FORMER											
Certificate No.	82114					ACT OF JULY-3, 1926						
Fees	none											
Pd @ 30 to Feb 4'27												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					2 4 50							
FEBRUARY					5 45.33 4 50							
MARCH					4 50 4 50							
APRIL					4 50 4 50							
MAY					4 50							
JUNE					4 50							
JULY					4 50							
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					4 50							
OCTOBER					4 50							
NOVEMBER					4 50							
DECEMBER					4 50							



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith, Susan E.**

Certificate No. **500621**

Name of Soldier **Richard**

Service **Pt G 25 Conn**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 7, 1926</i>							
Reported <i>FEB 11 1926</i>							
Remarks:							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Susan E.*

Certificate No. *500,621*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pt G 25 Conn.*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
W	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Orig. 8		21 Oct., 1899	4 Oct., 1900.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
	INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>68</i>							
<b>NOV 28 1916</b>							

6-679

NAME SUSAN E SMITH

Certificate No. 500621

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Yellow to Bu  
3-1071  
2-1071

NAME:

SUSAN E. SMITH.

Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12809

Certificate No.

500,621

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1036	1911. 1 1036	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 16	3 16	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 1336	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 14	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith, Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543.752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73.705* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Mus. H 13 Md V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 April '01</i>	<i>26 Nov '02</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1565</i>						

C-679

NAME: *Smith, Susan E.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *577056* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER* *WIDOW WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Smith*

Service: *Pt. Troop F. 3<sup>d</sup> U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 July 1901</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1904</i>			<i>5.</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>24</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6723</i>				Home:			

C-682

NAME: <i>Susan E. Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>543.752</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate <i>8 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan E. Smith</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>577056</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20.80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		



NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Smith, Susan E		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	690051	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Flavius J.			
Service Pt. L. 9" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Sept. 1, 1928</div> <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">SEP 25 1928</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Smith Susan E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	690051	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
Name of Soldier: Smith, Flavius J.			
Service: Pt L 9" Mo S M V Cav			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 1909	8 Oct 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 3142			

NAME SUSAN E SMITH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 690051

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan E Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

690051

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APR 1921

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 20	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4 33	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1 1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith Susan E.* SPECIAL ACT: *165-8-6* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis B.*

Service: *P. E. S. Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mch. 1910</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>Died Feb. 20, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Jul. 25, 1916</i>
<i>Reissub</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 7 1914</i>	<i>AUG 29 1914</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Lara J. Beachy J.</i>	
			<i>JSW</i>	<i># 1738</i>	<i>on St. Lincoln, Neb.</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1916</i>		
Died: <i>Feb. 20, 1916</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 1346440 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. Purkett, Neb.</i>		
Former Roll No.				AUG 5 1916 6-579		

NAME: *Smith Susan E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burns B. Smith*

Service: *Pri I. 150 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12-1915</i>	<i>JUL 2-1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 9, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
No fee				Transferred to:		
GROUP 2				Bureau notified:		
Transferred from:				Remarks:		
Died:				Former Roll No. <i>R32 #7 Gallatin Mo 7/12</i>		

NAME: <u>Susan E Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>703579</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 74 20</u>				Remarks: <u>8 1910</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	1	4 60	
	4				2	4 60	
1908.	1				3	4 60	
	2				4	4 60	
	3			1916.	1	4 60	
	4				2	4 60	
1909.	1				3	8/19 31 33	
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1921.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1922.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1923.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1924.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1925.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1926.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1927.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1928.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1929.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1930.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3						
	4						

NAME: <u>Susan E Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>792881</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	4 75	
	4				2	4 75	
1908.	1				3	4 75	
	2				4	4 75	
	3			1916.	1	4 75	
	4				2	4 75	
1909.	1				3	4 90.50	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1917.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
1910.	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1918.	1	4 75	
	4				2	4 75	
	1				3	4 75	
	2				4	4 75	
	3			1919.	1	4 75	
	4				2	4 75	
	1				3	4 75	
	2				4	4 75	
	3			1920.	1	4 75	
	4				2	4 75	
	1				3	4 90.50	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1921.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1922.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1923.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1924.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1925.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1926.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1927.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1928.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1929.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1930.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3						
	4						



NAME:

Smith Susan E

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

793090

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.

Name of Soldier

George O

Service

Landman U S Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 12, 1915	July 8, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 15, 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

84 Day St

Orange New Jersey

6-676

NAME:

Susan E. Smith

Certificate No.

793,090

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		20 <sup>90</sup>		2	8/3	20 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	46	136 <sup>93</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60 <sup>67</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	<del>60</del>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Smith, Susan E

Certificate No.

795290

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. C, 101" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME:

Smith Susan E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

795290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

John Smith

Service

Pri C 101 Ind. Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 120		June 16-1915	AUG 23-1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee \$10 fee		9/20/10				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/2. Arcadia Ind 8/30

NAME

SUSAN E SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

795290

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Rend. Est 82.114 Oct 7/3/26

Plate 1000000

NAME:

Susan E. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

795290

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 80	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 80	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90 50	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90 50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 80	4 4 30	4 84 14 83	4 4 80	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920		



NAME: *Smith Susan E*

Certificate No. *857.448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson P*

Service: *Pr E. 127 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Nov 17, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Susan E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Lander G.*

Service: *Pr Mstr Serg. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 13-1919</i>	<i>Jan 24-1920</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

FEB 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan E. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>857448</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

9/12 1647  
28 75  
4 4 75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Susan E. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>882660</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	

20 67 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME:  
*Smith, Susan F.*

1147

(2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.  
*11690*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:  
*George*

Service:  
*Actg 3<sup>d</sup> Asst Engr U. S. N*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 17-1896	Dec 5-1896.			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Transferred from:  
*Washington* *11/15/99*

Transferred to:

Died:  
*1/7/14*

*PHILADELPHIA*

Bureau notified:  
*2/24/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60*

6-676

NAME: 1147

Susan F Smith

Certificate No.

11690

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan F.* AD. *46270*

Certificate No. *192143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pt. B 39 C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>2 May 1881</i>			
Inc.	20	SEP - 8, 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *MAR 13 1919*

Died: *Jan 29 1919* Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks: *Jan. 29, 1919 Reimbursement order dated .. DEC. 3.. 1919*  
*To William Smith .. Higginsport, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan F.*

Certificate No. *257255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *" MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B*

Service: *Pt F 1 Me H Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 7 1925*

Reported: *NOV 4 '0 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susan F. Smith</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>192143</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	20 16 allowed	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	26	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58 93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME <b>SUSAN F. SMITH,</b>		Certificate No. <b>257255</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Fees		<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b>													
		<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30											
MARCH			4 30	4 30											
APRIL			4 30	4 30											
MAY			4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELLED



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan F.*

Certificate No. *257.255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles O. Smith*

Service: *Priv. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. H. A.*

*77* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch. 1886</i>	<i>24 June 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
<i>OCT 11 1916</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan F.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *644702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. F. 5 Apr 1884*

*m* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>18 M. L. Roalbert</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About Feb. 14, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 16 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan F. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>257255</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <del>30 25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID															
								TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Susan F. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>644702</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <del>25 25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Fred*

Service: *Prio B. / 4. Cols. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 3-1915</i>	<i>June 25-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Calle &amp; Co</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>7/27.17</i>		
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*6/29*  
6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan 26* 1753

Certificate No. *429622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Pt. J. 201 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>June 27-1895</i>	<i>Aug. 19-1896</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>						
Died: <i>Sept. 9, 1912, P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>62</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Susan F. Smith</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>826972</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 80		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 80		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	9	86		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>1753 Susan H. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>429622</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith, Susan H**

Certificate No. **500660**

Name of Soldier **Roland G**

Service **Pt A 12 Conn**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 17, 1926</i> Reported <b>MAR 6 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Susan H.*

Certificate No. *500660*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Roland G.*

Service: *Pri, A 12 Conn.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 8		26 July, 1900	5 Oct., 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>169</i>						
<b>OCT 21 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME SUSAN H SMITH

Certificate No. 500660

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPT 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
D 1/24

NAME: SUSAN H. SMITH,

Act of April 19, 1908 12812

Certificate No.

500660

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 9	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 10 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 14	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
8 TO JUNE 4, 1927



NAME: *Smith Susan J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573.676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 20704  
ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Edward C. Smith*

Service: *W.G. 2nd Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Dec 03</i>	<i>31 May 04</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 12-13 PM</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 12 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2366 &amp; 60 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7788</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Small Susan J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773.488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *Sgt. E. F. 17 Me D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 25-14</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9 1916</i>	<i>Apr 6-14</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>nc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1913</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Susan J. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>573.676</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	GROUP 3			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan J. Small</i>					Certificate No. <i>773.480</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Date: <i>20 2530</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	5	58.75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		





NAME		SUSAN J SMITH											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		838685											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELLED

Set Phil 4/11  
3-1081  
4/11

NAME		SUSANA SMITH											
Certificate No.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELLED

Lib: to Ben  
5-3-1081 6/6



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan J.*

Certificate No. *838.685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Daniel.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 10<sup>th</sup> New York Cav<sup>and</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> St G Provisional Cav.*

70. ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	June 7, 1917	February 13, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
20	August 24, 1917					
25	October 6, 1917					

Fees: *\$10. Charles H. Freeman Atty.* MAR 14 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 1918

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith, Susan J.*

Certificate No. *867932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pt. E, 3<sup>rd</sup> N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 13, 1925* SEP 16 1925

Reported

Remarks:

Died *8/13/25* Reimbursement order dated *11-18-25*  
payable to *Jennie E. Smith*  
*67 E. Main St.*  
*Port Jervis*  
*N. Y.*

NAME: <i>Susan J. Smith</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>838.685</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		60	2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4		30	3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	8				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	8				3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4					
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME		SUSAN J SMITH											
Certificate No.													
Fees		867932											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	25-10									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Let Rn*  
3-1081  
A-8/31



NAME: <i>Smith Susan J</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>867932</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>John L</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Service: <i>Phio. C. 3rd NY Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Aug 8-1918</i>	<i>May 6-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 17 1919			

NAME <i>Smith Susan J</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>951587</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier <i>Charles</i>			
Service <i>Pt E 86 N Y Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>Apr 28 1924</i>	<i>Aug 11 1924</i>	
Died			
Reported <i>Aug. 4, 1927</i>		<i>AUG 12 1927</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Susan J Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>867932</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

8-561

NAME: <i>Susan J Smith</i>		Certificate No. <i>951587</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees: <i>none</i>															
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		16 96	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Let to Bu 7/12/27



NAME: *Smith Susan M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *76544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Michael R Smith*

Service: *Plt 10 14 Cav Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *3/19/14* Bureau not recd: *APR 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412 R.D.* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *340,166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Daniel F.*

Service: *2 Lt. D 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July, 1890</i>	<i>11 Aug., 1892</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by C. W. Smith*  
*Letter filed with d.m.*

Former Roll No. *21* **BOSTON, MASS.** *1 Carlton Ave*  
*Haverhill Mass*

NAME: Susan M. Smith						Certificate No. 76544																	
Last payment: APR 4 1908			Rate: 12			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 36			3	10			3				3				3				3	
		4	5			4	11			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	6	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4			2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2				2				2	
		3	5			3	36			3				3				3				3	
		4	4			4				4				4				4				4	
							GROUP 1.																

NAME: SUSAN M. SMITH,						12814		Certificate No.															
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	9/17 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	GROUP 3	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	5 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
1909.		2	5			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	14			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	11	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	6			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan M*

Certificate No. *546906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Gr 3.97 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Aug. 01</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 03</i>			
			<i>Mar 15 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Apr 24 1917</i>			
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<i>Br Palo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 1 0 1917		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan M*

Certificate No. *595352* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Pt E 1 Battln H Arty Mass*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>April 25, 1925</i>					
Reported	<i>MAY 1 1 1925</i>					
Remarks:	<p>Died <i>4/25 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6-26-25</i>  payable to <i>Elizabeth J. Walton</i>  <i>22 Everett St.</i>  <i>Malden</i>  <i>Mass.</i></p>					

NAME: Susan M. Smith				Certificate No. 546906			
Last paid to:		Rate: 72		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2		36		2	8	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	9	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3		20		3	4	
	4		7		4	4	
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	36
	2		8		2	4	36
	3		8		3	4	36
	4		7		4	4	38
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	60
					2	4	30
					3	4	
					4	4	30
				1928.	1	4	30
					2	4	30

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan M.*

Certificate No. *595,352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Pri, E 1<sup>st</sup> Battl<sup>n</sup> H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 May, 1905	25 July, 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan M* 8661

Certificate No. *650813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Matthew P.*

Service: *Corpl C 142 Ohio N Y Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	7 July 1908			

Fees: *10*  
*at Noble H Rogers*  
*Adalia Mot.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Aug 22, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1913*

Remarks: *Soldier buried as Vol Inf*

Letter from Mrs J A Adams, Okoboji Ia

*Okoboji Ia*

*2674933* *Oct 4/13*

Former Roll No.

6-7

NAME: **SUSAN M. SMITH,** Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. **595,352**  
 Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2815**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 0 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75			4

NAME: *Susan M Smith* Certificate No. **650813**  
 Last paid to: **12** Rate: **12** Remarks: **JUL 22 1908 2280 W**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 14	3 14	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 Aug 27 1913	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 OCT 1 1913	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan M.* *48991*

Certificate No. *668909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt W. M. 52 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> May 08</i>	<i>5 Dec 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 25-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43471 Act</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan M.*

Certificate No. *702885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P & Q M Sgt I 5 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1910</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 fee m 26 Limit ✓</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>See</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan M. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>668909</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9/8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>21 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>38</i>	2	<i>4 38</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 38</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 38</i>	4		4	

NAME: Susan M Smith				11997 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 702885			
Last paid to: <i>Cyrene</i>				Rate: <del>1/25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N.D.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	12 N.D.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	17 SER	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	10 SER	1	4 36	1	4 75	3	1 4 30	1	
2		2	18 NDB	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		20	SER	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	1	4	4	
1		1	14 NDB	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7/12 4520	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1924



NAME:

Smith, Susan M.

Certificate No.

854.922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Chauncey.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv G 34<sup>th</sup> and G 38<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		March 11, 1918	November 20, 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 12 1918-679

NAME

Smith Susan M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1242,746

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Daniel W

Service

Pt C 20 Me Inf

A-2573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 3 1926	May 5 1926
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 7, 1930.

OCT 23 1930

NAME: *Susan M. Smith*

Act of April 19, 1908
Certificate No. *854.922*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25 30*
Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	<i>22</i> 75	2	2 4 60
	2			2				2	4 75	2	4 30
	3			3				3	4 75	2	4
	4			4				4	4 75	2	4 30
1908.	1			1				1	4 75	2	4 30
	2			2				2	4 75	2	4 30
	3			3				3	4 85.50	2	4 30
	4			4				4	4 90	2	4
1909.	1			1				1	4 90	2	4
	2			2				2	4 90	2	4
	3			3				3	4 90	2	4
	4			4				4	4 90	2	4
1910.	1			1				1	4 90	2	4
	2			2				2	4 90	2	4
	3			3				3	4 90	2	4
	4			4				4	4 90	2	4

*4/4/19/69*
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME *Susan M Smith*

Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No. *1242,746*

Fees *✓ \$10 H J Chapman 5/12/26*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

*fee 12.51*

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: <i>Smith Susan P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Certificate No. <i>755 573</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				
Name of Sailor: <i>W. Kendall Smith</i>						
Service: <i>Landman U. S. N.</i>						
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 8</i>		<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1916</i>				
<i>W. Frank W. Butts. Wash. D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Butts</i>						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-576

NAME: Susan P. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

755, 593

~~NOT APRIL 19, 1968~~

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

**25-30**

Remarks:

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan P. Dead*

Certificate No. *756 401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Smith*

Service: *Pr. H. 1 Arkansas Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 11, 1913</i>	APR 15 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1914**

Remarks:

Check No. *6278,263* Dated *DEC. 4, 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan P.*

Certificate No. *204236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Merrill P. Smith*

Service: *1" Lt. C. 18" Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Feb. 1883</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1884</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5010*

6-679  
NOV 29 1918





NAME: *Smith, Susan R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt H 126 Pa Inf. And D 9 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No atty</i> 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Smith Susan R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. S.*

Service: *Pvt R. 17 N. Va. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 1" 13</i>	<i>June 24. 14</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 20 1919

NAME: <i>Susan R. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>646297</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>ADD 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	4			3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Susan R. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>777.498</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(S-P.A.2)

NAME: *Smith Susan R*

Certificate No. *831.873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip R*

Service: *Corpl. K. 6" K. La Ind.*

ISSUES. Married *1893.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 16. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5 1917*

6-579

(S-P.A.2)

NAME: *Smith Susan S.* 43513

Certificate No. *669 364* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David G.*

Service: *1st Serg I. 2 Minn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 1921*

Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1921*

Remarks: *Dr. 1120 Front 17th Street Santa Ana Cal 720 H. 6" H.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1915*

6-579

NAME: <i>Susan R. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>831.873</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>10/20/03 20</i>	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Susan S. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>669364</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	10/7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4	<i>1/11/9 75<sup>60</sup></i>	4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	



NAME: *Smith, Susan S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank P. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co C 137th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 4, 1914	December 12, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 20 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 7 1917  
DEC 8 1 1914 6-679

NAME: *Smith Susan S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *1 Lt. G. 105 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 13-1917	Mch 21-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/27 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan S. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>784340</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID							

NAME: <i>Susan S. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>841693</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID							



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peckham now Smith Susan J*

Certificate No. *28504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Peckham*

Service: *Co I 7 R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul 12</i>		<i>23 July 1902</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1903.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>July 18. 1909</i>				<i>Feb. 14. 1910.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>160 High St Boston R 2-679</i>						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susan V*

Certificate No. *790.555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co. 138 Pa. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 8. 14</i>	<i>May 24. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 25 1920</i>		
Died: <i>Dec. 25. 1920</i>				<i>MAC 22 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Bannock Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 27 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan T. Peckham now Smith</i>				3554				Certificate No. <i>28,504</i>															
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan V. Smith</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>790.555</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>6 70 40</i>	<i>5 1 4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>18 36</i>	<i>2 4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>3 4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>36</i>	<i>4 4 75</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>1 4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>2 4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>3 4 95.50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>1 4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith, Susan W**

Certificate No. **700511** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James J.**

Service **Pt. A Marion Co. Battln. Mo. H. Gds.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 4, 1925 not delivered*  
 Reported **JUN 13 1925**

Remarks:

Died *5/4* 1925 Reimbursement order dated *9/4/25*  
 payable to *Sherman Smith*  
*Mano, Mo.*

*Mano, Mo.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susan W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *700511* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *✓*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, James J.*

Service: *Pt A Marion Co Battln Mo H Gds*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Nov 1906				
	12	9 Apr 1908	16 Apr 1910			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME <b>SUSAN W SMITH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>700511</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED <i>Letter for date 5/14</i>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	17. 31									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*St. Mr. J. 3/29*  
*Letter to Mr.*  
**3-1081**  
**5/14**

NAME: <i>Susan W. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>700511</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1									
2 4 30	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2									
3 4 30	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3									
4 4 30	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4									
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1									
2 4 30	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2									
3 4 30	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3									
4 4 30	4 11	4 14 13.63	4 4 90	4 1	4									
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1									
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2									
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3									
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4									
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1									
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2									
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3									
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4									

**GROUP 2 PAID**  
**TO AUG. 4, 1922**

6-251



G-P. A. 2

NAME **Smith, Susanna**

Certificate No. **12006** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **INDIA WIA**

Name of soldier **Abram**

Service **Pt Troop I 5th U S Cav**

6-5678

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Nov 24 1925	Mar 25 1930			
	30	Apr 4 1927				
Died <b>Oct - 24 - 1930 11-29-30</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 14 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith, Susanna M** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **690587** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Smith, Michael**

Service: **Pt L 2nd U S Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 May 1908	18 Oct 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>3149</b>						

6-579

NAME Susanna Smith

Certificate No. 12006

Fee \$25 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co PAID APR 8 - 1930

INDIAN WARRIOR

✓ 63

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								30				
FEBRUARY												
MARCH								5 fee				
APRIL								8 1251				
MAY								5 30				
JUNE								4 30				
JULY								4 30				
AUGUST								4 30				
SEPTEMBER								4 30				
OCTOBER								4 30				
NOVEMBER								<del>4 30</del>				
DECEMBER												

C. ...  
CANCELED

Let to Ben 1/6

NAME:

Susana M. Smith

Certificate No.

690587

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APR 1 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 26	2 26	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 14	1912. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 21	2 21	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 21	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 12	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME <b>Smith, Susanah</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>554997</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Thomas</b>						
Service <b>Pt. I. &amp; F, 50<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 31, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 14 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Smith, Susanah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>554997</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>				Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>		
Service <i>Pvt Co I &amp; F, 50<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			<i>25 June 1903</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ind 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1036</i>						

NAME		SUSANAH SMITH										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		554997										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME <i>Susanah Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>554997</i>			
Last Paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1143	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2						
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3						
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4						
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 /	1929. 1						
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 14 36	4 4 80	4 4 75	4	4	4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susannette*

Certificate No. *576458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob P.*

Service: *Pt B 29 N. J. V. S. 1*

*319 N. 22" St. New York. N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>829 Jan. 01</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>10 July 01</i> ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>New York July 30, 1911</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>15 June 11.</i> <b>4005</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Smith, Susanna**

Certificate No. **79586** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Allen D. Smith**

Service: **Pt. F. 77 Pa. Inf.**

**W** **30** ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 30 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Feb. 22, 1925</i>						
Reported: <b>MAY 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Susanna*

Certificate No. *79586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Allen O Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 77 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>29 May 1902</i>			
		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>414 G.L.</i>						

6-679  
OCT 3 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)  
*7572*

NAME: *Smith, Susanna*

Certificate No. *13936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *George Smith*

Service: *Pt-44 U.S. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 Feb 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>23 Dec 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 21 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5402</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susanna Smith</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>79,586</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1905</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	11	4	30
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	12	4	30
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	13	4	30
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	14			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	76		2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	76		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>Susanna Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>113,926</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Smith, Susannah

Certificate No.

108473

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Ord. Sgt. D. 1 N.Y. V. V. C.

9-5574

W ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Dec. 9, 1929

JAN 14 1930

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Smith, Susanna M

Certificate No.

269830

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Byron C

Service

Pt H 142 N Y

9-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

May 30/29

JUN 14 1929

NAME SUSANNAH SMITH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

108473

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

Set. 17/20. 3-1081

NAME SUSANNA M SMITH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

269830

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					





NAME: <i>Susanna Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>424704</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susanna Smith</i>					12002					Certificate No. <i>528691</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>13 N. D. B</b>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<b>13 HEO</b>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3			1911.	3		<b>15 N D B</b>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4			1911.	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>13 NT</b>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<b>10 M.A.</b>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912.	3		<b>15 A M F</b>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4			1912.	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 100</i>	1913.	1		<b>14 NDB</b>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 100</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 NT</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 100</i>	1913.	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>13 A. M. F.</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.87</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>18 HEO</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4			1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith Susanna*

**Certificate No.** *567059* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Frederick Smith*

**Service:** *Pri. B. 35 Ind. E. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Dec 03	11 Feb 04			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct. 4-1916* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 9 1916*

**Remarks:** *2p* *Check No 2944714 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*  
*Check No 76060 Dated 11/9/16 Canceled.*

**Died:** *10/4/1916* **Reimbursement order dated:** *DEC 15 1916*

**Former Roll No.** *payable to Margaretta Jones* *12/21/16-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Susanna* **1761**

**Certificate No.** *588364* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Moses b.*

**Service:** *Pt. m. 18 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 25-1904	Mar 11-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *PHILADELPHIA* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *July 7, 1913* **P. M. Bureau notified:** *AUG 30 1913*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *170* 6-679

117 NAME: *Susanna Smith* DEAD Certificate No. *567059*

MAILED - 1909 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 <del>14 36</del>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 11 31 60 Reimb.	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 36	4	4	4	4 11/7

NAME: 1761 *Susanna Smith* Certificate No. *588364*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 22 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 20 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 20 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 27 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 21 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 18 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4

2092047 Dated AUG 4 1913 Cancelled

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

*Smith Susana* 73 739

Certificate No. <i>670926</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		
Service: <i>Pt F 23 O.V.I.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1908</i>	<i>24 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 10-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 21 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Smith, Susana M 1 30*

Certificate No. <i>690587</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Michael</i>		
Service <i>Pt. L. 2<sup>nd</sup> Kans. V. Cav.</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 14, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 26 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Susana Smith</i>		Act of April 12, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>670926</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	1/19	39.20		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		SUSANA M SMITH											
Certificate No.													
Fees		690587											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let for 100 9/10

CHECK 9/10  
CANCELL





NAME: <u>Susanna Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>785.273</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**Handwritten entries in first table:**

- 1915.1: FEB 13 37.20
- 1915.2: 4 36
- 1915.3: 4 38
- 1915.4: 4 38
- 1916.1: 4 36
- 1916.2: 4 36
- 1916.3: 4 36
- 1916.4: 4 36
- 1917.1: 4 60
- 1917.2: 4 60
- 1917.3: 4 60
- 1917.4: 4 60
- 1918.1: 4 74.67
- 1918.2: 4 75
- 1918.3: 4 75
- 1918.4: 4 75
- 1919.1: 4 75
- 1919.2: 4 75
- 1919.3: 4 75
- 1919.4: 4 75
- 1920.1: 4 75
- 1920.2: 4 75
- 1920.3: 4 85.50
- 1920.4: 4 90
- 1921.1: 4 90
- 1921.2: 4 90
- 1921.3: 4 90
- 1921.4: 4 90
- 1922.1: 4 90
- 1922.2: 4 90
- 1922.3: 4 90
- 1922.4: 4 90
- 1923.1: 2 9 4 60
- 1923.2: 2 10 4 30
- 1923.3: 2 12 4 30
- 1923.4: 3 11 4 30
- 1924.1: 2 2 4 30
- 1924.2: 2 2 4 30
- 1924.3: 1 3
- 1924.4: 1 4
- 1925.1: 1
- 1925.2: 2
- 1925.3: 3
- 1925.4: 4
- 1926.1: 1
- 1926.2: 2
- 1926.3: 3
- 1926.4: 4
- 1927.1: 1
- 1927.2: 2
- 1927.3: 3
- 1927.4: 4
- 1928.1: 1
- 1928.2: 2
- 1928.3: 3
- 1928.4: 4
- 1929.1: 1
- 1929.2: 2
- 1929.3: 3
- 1929.4: 4
- 1930.1: 1
- 1930.2: 2
- 1930.3: 3
- 1930.4: 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
40 JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Susanne Small</u>					Certificate No. <u>908,817</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**Handwritten entries in second table:**

- 1923.1: 2 9 4 60
- 1923.2: 2 10 4 30
- 1923.3: 2 12 4 30
- 1923.4: 3 11 4 30
- 1924.1: 2 2 4 30
- 1924.2: 2 2 4 30
- 1924.3: 1 3
- 1924.4: 1 4
- 1925.1: 1
- 1925.2: 2
- 1925.3: 3
- 1925.4: 4
- 1926.1: 1
- 1926.2: 2
- 1926.3: 3
- 1926.4: 4
- 1927.1: 1
- 1927.2: 2
- 1927.3: 3
- 1927.4: 4
- 1928.1: 1
- 1928.2: 2
- 1928.3: 3
- 1928.4: 4
- 1929.1: 1
- 1929.2: 2
- 1929.3: 3
- 1929.4: 4
- 1930.1: 1
- 1930.2: 2
- 1930.3: 3
- 1930.4: 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
40 JULY 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Susanna A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>782.030</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 00</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				15 44 40				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>1766 Susanna b. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>632 346</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	









NAME: *Smith Susanna R.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849.529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 24 Eastern Shore Md. Inf and F. 11 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q. 25</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1917</i>	<i>July 25. 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Lloyd Odendhal 9/15/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 26. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter -</i>		MAR 19 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Susannah* 45623 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9.745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *John G. Smith*

Service: *Priv. D. (Capt. Higgins) Mormon Battalion, La. Isls.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q. 8</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1887</i>	<i>31 July 1895</i>		<i>Ft. C.</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				<i>No Toucher 6/7</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 16. 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Provo City, Utah - 4/09 - Unknown</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>67/6-174/9 - 619</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Lock<sup>th</sup> Smith Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.) *28.6.30*

Certificate No. *85.065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Lock*

Service: *Pri. D. 68 O. V. I.* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 May 1901</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 8. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>J. 1081- JAN 24 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1423</i>						
<i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1108.473* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Ord. Sg. B. 1 by VVC.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 18 19</i>	<i>March 86</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>10 Dec. 02</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<i>JAN 12 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susannah Losh Smith</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>85,065-</i>															
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susannah Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>108H73</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	9	36		2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	10			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3			
	4	12			4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			



NAME: *Smith Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *235869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Martin Smith*

Service: *Pvt AD 103 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>8 July, 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12, 1910* Bureau not filed: *Oct 1, 1910. Notice from H. C. Keener*

Remarks: *Reim. payable to Petitia Keener, 22 Locust St. Natrona Pa. Order 25 Apr. 1911*

Former Roll No. *417 G. L.* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John M. Smith*

Service: *Co A. 153. Ind. N. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>U.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Sept 1903</i>	<i>13 July 05.</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *Oct 2, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 1562905 Dated 1-1-16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7786* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susannah Smith</i> 2 OF NAME										Certificate No. <i>235869</i>									
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/9 15 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susannah Smith</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903										Certificate No. <i>594774</i>									
Last paid to <i>SEP 1906</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>26 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* 20732

Certificate No. *625.858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah Smith*

Service: *Pvt. 2 Mich. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 11/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 22/13</i>				
Remarks: <i>62 3221.368 - Dec 4/13 - canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7784</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Susannah* 96583 (3-P. A. 2.) *DEAD-REPORTED*

Certificate No. *655-342* ARMY WIDOW. *JUN 9 1910* *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George St.*

Service: *Pvt. G. 1 Minn. Mtd. Regs. and Sgt. D. Bracketts Battln. Minn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Certificate Surr'd</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 27 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
<i>DEAD-REPORTED</i> <i>JUN 9 1910</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susannah Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>625858</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2			
	3					3	8	36			3			
	4					4	7	36			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2			
	3					3	10	36			3			
	4	8	36			4	4	36			4			
1909.	1	8	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			
	2	8	36			2	4				2			
	3	9	36			3	4				3			
	4	8	36			4	4	36	<i>Cancelled</i>		4			
1910.	1	8	36		1914.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1918.	1			
	2	9	36			2					2			
	3	9	36			3					3			
	4	9	36			4					4			

NAME: <i>Susannah Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>655342</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPTD JUN 9 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3	<i>2/9 20<sup>00</sup></i>				3					3			
	4	8	36			4					4			
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1				1917.	1			
	2	12	36			2					2			
	3	14	36			3					3			
	4	14	36			4					4			
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>				1918.	1			
	2					<b>GROUP 1</b>					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			



NAME: *Smith, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716.093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED. 72.768*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Co. 10. 62 O.V.C. 2nd Lt. 8th U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Dec 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1911</i>			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1915.* Bureau notified: *Jan 5, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 9327 739 Dated Dec 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720765* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pri B 103 U.S.C.V. 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>		<i>12 18 Jan 1911</i>	<i>12 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2-1915* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks: *x RR 3 Box 43 Louisville Road*  
*Savannah Ga*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Susannah Smith* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *73.768* *716.093*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1/2* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Susannah Smith* Certificate No. *720765*

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL 12-* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	<i>11430</i>			2	<i>11</i>	<i>4240</i>		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4					

6-681



489866

NAME: *Smith Susannah*

Certificate No. *739527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *35 163 Ohio A.G. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 12</i>	<i>29 Mch 12</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *July 5-1913* Bureau not filed: *Aug 19-1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 203016 Dated Aug 4-1913 Canceled Aug 19-1913*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Death reported by P. M. at *Royal Center Ind*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susannah*

Certificate No. *814504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Priv. G. 153. Pa. Inf.*

*75 Yr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1-1916</i>	<i>Sept 28-1916</i>			
<i>2-</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>				

Fees: *R. Phillips* \$10.00 *11/21/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died: *Mch. 16-1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/5  
6-679

NAME: <i>Susannah Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>739527</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1912 column:*  
 17 22 80  
 7 36  
 7 36  
 4  
 4  
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Susannah Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>814504</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1912 column:*  
 21 57 13  
 4 60  
 GROUP 2

*3/28*



NAME: *Smiley Susannah D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. C. 15<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav. and Co. C. 2 N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 10-1918</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Dec 17-1920</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *William M. Cormier. Gdn. 1/1/50. Discharged. 00.*  
*Dist. Ct. Dawson Co. Mont. 5/12/22 St. proceedings to Court.*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed Aug 1921 Gdn. discharged. Feb. 1922*  
*Former Roll No. 16-579*  
*Pay pensioner. Dist. Ct. Dawson Co. Mont. 5/13/22. JAN 6-1921 16-579*

NAME: *Small Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Simeon*

Service: *Sgt. W. 15<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>May 29-1922</i>	<i>OCT 9 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *GROUP 3*

Former Roll No. *16161922* 6-579

NAME: <i>Susannah Smiley</i>												Certificate No. <i>294972</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:*  
 1919. 1 4 30 B  
 2 8/2 90  
 3 25 90  
 4 1/2 90  
 1920. 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 3 4 30  
 4 1/2 875  
 1921. 1 4 90 B  
 2 8/2 90  
 3 25 90  
 4 1/2 90  
 1922. 1 3 90  
 2 7/17 90  
 3 B-4 90  
 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

NAME: <i>Susannah Small</i>												Certificate No. <i>920617</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:*  
 1919. 1 4 30 B  
 2 8/2 90  
 3 25 90  
 4 1/2 90  
 1920. 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 3 4 30  
 4 1/2 875  
 1921. 1 4 90 B  
 2 8/2 90  
 3 25 90  
 4 1/2 90  
 1922. 1 3 90  
 2 7/17 90  
 3 B-4 90  
 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG



NAME <u>Smith Susannah M</u>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <u>780170</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.		
Name of Soldier: <u>William E.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <u>PA 8" and less to 10" 1st Inf.</u>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug 7, 1914	Sept 8, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>						
Former Roll No.				OCT 2 1914 6-679		

NAME <u>Smith, Susannah M</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <u>780170</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <u>William E.</u>						
Service <u>Pt. A B and C. 10 Ia. Inf.</u>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Feb. 15, 1928</u>						
Reported <u>MAR 22 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME <u>Susannah M Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>780170</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
				NOV 16 2280				GROUP 1 PAID				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME <u>SUSANNAH M SMITH</u>		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<u>780170</u>											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Letter to PR  
3-1081  
8 3/2



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susie A*

Certificate No. *794067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Sgt F & Iowa I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1914</i>	<i>W JUL 27 1915</i>	<i>Dwight Bruce</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1914</i>	<i>1915</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *12/20*

Died: *Sep 3-1917-* Bureau notified: *12/21/17*

Remarks: *Ethel M. Peters Gdn. Bond 1500-Douglas Co. Kas 7/30-17*

*VIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH ANNUAL*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Check No. *4974027* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled. *Salmon City*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Susie* 43515

Certificate No. *663.116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter N. Smith*

Service: *Engler D. 3" Colo. Col. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q 12</i>	<i>17 June, 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *10 - John W. Morris - Wash. D. C.*

*Conites*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Capette Idaho. 709 Court St Redding Cal*  
*1st 24 Laguna St - City*  
*Seam Beach, Cal. Payette, Ida. Capette, 1200*  
*30 Mar 26*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sussey A Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>794067</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3 <i>26 104 07</i>		3	
4		4		4 <i>42 42</i>		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 <i>15 42</i>		1920. 1	
2		2		2 <i>20 42</i>		2	
3		3		3 <i>19 42</i>		3	
4		4		4 <i>24 42</i>		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 <i>17 42</i>		1921. 1	
2		2		2 <i>18 37 40</i>		2	
3		3		3 <i>4 36</i>		3	
4		4		4 <b>GROUP 2</b>		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Susie Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>663.116</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>22 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>17 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3 <i>12 20 80</i>		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4 <i>2 10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 86</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>29 36</i>	3	<i>4 33</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 35</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	4		4	



(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Smith, Susie** MOTHER

Certificate No. **693487** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier **Charles W.**

Service **Pt L 24 US Inf**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 22, 1907	

Died *Aug 11, 1925 - (L)*

Reported **AUG 31 1925**

Remarks:  
 No title under *cks 10,446,464 - 9/4/23 - 10,785,074 - 9/4/23 - 11,894,258 - 9/4/23 made payable Gdn - 11/27/23*  
 Act Sept. 1, 1922 *CK 12117230 - 11/4/23 - made payable Gdn - 11/12/24* - *CK 12641177 - 12/4/23 - cancelled*  
 Alice Gertrude Young Gdn. 9/28/23. Montgomery Co. Ala. Prob. Ct. Bond \$200  
 Authority filed with *Feb - 1924* voucher.

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Smith, Susie** MOTHER

Certificate No. **693487** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles W.**

Service: **Pri L 24 US Inf**

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 June 1907	9 Dec 1909

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-582

NAME		SUSIE SMITH, (non compos)										MOTHER	
Certificate No		693487										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Fee												Alice Gertrude Young Gdn	
												GROUP 2	
RATE-	12	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		3/6-24	13-12										
FEBRUARY		18-12	18-12										
MARCH		19-12	13-12										
APRIL	4	16-12	13-12										
MAY	4	13-12	19-12										
JUNE	4	18-12	23-12										
JULY	4	17-12	21-12										
AUGUST	# 4	26-12	12-12										
SEPTEMBER	# 4	23-12	12										
OCTOBER	# 4	21-12											
NOVEMBER	# 4	18-12											
DECEMBER		17-12											

NAME:		Susie Smith		MOTHER		Certificate No.		693487			
Last paid to:		ORIGINAL 12-		Remarks:		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT		REGULAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		112	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36
2				2			9 30	2			4 36
3				3			12 36	3			4 36
4				4			7 36	4			4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 86
2				2			18 36	2			4 36
3				3			19 36	3			4 33
4				4			9 36	4			4 86
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36
2				2			4 36	2			4 36
3				3			4 36	3			4 86
4			12 340.82	4			4 36	4			4 36
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36
2			14 36	2			4 36	2			4 36
3			11 36	3			4 36	3			4 36
4			11 36	4			4 36	4			4 36
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			





NAME: *Susie A. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *639866*  
 Last paid to: *12-25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	23	33.70 fee	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 1770 *Susie E. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *456128*  
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith Susie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse M. Smith*

Service: *Pvt & 150 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 14. 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 27. 1918</i>				Bureau notice: <i>OCT 22 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Knox Pa.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Susie E.* former (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of soldier: *Frank W Smith*

Service: *Pvt D 2nd Wis Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25 1927</i>	<i>March 8 1928</i>			
Died: <i>July 17, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Susie E. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>713629</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	28—	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	<i>GROUP 1.</i>				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3			3				3				
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	2		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	2			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Susie E. Smith</i> / former												
Certificate No. <i>799889</i>												
Fees <i>none</i>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY						2						
MARCH						15.99						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 30						
NOVEMBER						4 30						
DECEMBER						4 30						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Smith, Susie E.

Certificate No. 799.889 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank W. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co 10 2<sup>nd</sup> Wisconsin Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 19, 1915	November 17, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No Atty.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>JAN 13 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 21 1922</u>		
Remarks: <u>Remarried Nov. 9, 1921</u> <u>Sievers Supple</u>						
Former Roll No.				NOV 27 1915 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Smith Susie E.

Certificate No. 800536 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George C. Smith

Service: Pri Co. 96 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Nov 1-1915	NOV 30 1915 <sup>m</sup>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>\$10 fee 1/16 Benjamin F. Hall</u>						
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>6/16/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>7/20/18</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<u>4425 Perry St. Denver Colo.</u>		

NAME: <i>Susie E. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>799.889</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25=30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*DEC 9 30.00*

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*GROUP 1*

*GROUP 2*

*6-681*

NAME: <i>Susie G. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>800536</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

*GROUP 1*

*GROUP 2*

*6-681*



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Smith, Susie M

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

767011

Name of Soldier

Harvey C

Service

Sgt B Battln U S Engrs

9-4272

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
73	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 22, 1924						
Reported NOV 12 1924						

Remarks:

Died 10/22 1924 Reimbursement order dated 4-29-25  
payable to Lula E. Moulton129 Monroe St.  
Springfield  
Mass.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

767011

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Harvey C.

Service:

Sgt. B. Battln U.S. Engrs

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12	29	Aug 1913	18 Nov 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10.00 James L. Bowen, Springfield, Mass. 12/17/13						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 5 1918

NAME SUSIE M SMITH

Certificate No. 767011

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CASHEDLet Bu  
3-1081  
D-10/31

NAME:

Susie M. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

767011

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 80	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60.67	4 4 60.67	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Smith, Susie R  
Certificate No.

508498

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Charles L

Service

Capt H 2 N Y V H Arty

6-5573

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Nov. 10, 1927

DEC 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

508498

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Increase

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Inc.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13634 APR 20 1917

6-579

NAME SUSIE R. SMITH,

Certificate No. 508498

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1923												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NOV 26 1927

NAME: <i>Susie R. Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>508 498</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 10	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 10	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 9	1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 10 30	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 10	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
1909. 2 9	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		





NAME		SYBIL P SMITH											
Certificate No.		807189											
Fees		807189											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:		Sybil P. Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		807189			
Last paid to:		Rate:		25 30		Remarks:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		



NAME: *Smith, Sybil V.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 former widow

Certificate No. *919409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alexander B. Lee*

Service: *Pr. C. 12" U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 8 1917</i>	<i>SEP 19 1922</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. M. Elliott Haggaman &amp; Co. 9/14-22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 10. 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1141 = APR 12 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 26 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sydney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Hospitl Steward. Gen. Service U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>15 Oct 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10 Nov 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5395 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sybil V. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>919409</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Sydney Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>793161</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Sydney** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **906352** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Pvt H 1st N C Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 6 1920	Nov 7 1921			

Fees: \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/29/21.

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 16 1921 C-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Sydney G.** 3901

Certificate No. **361690** ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: **Robert McC.**

Service: **Pri A. 2 Ia Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		27 Mch 1892	1 Feb 1893			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 12, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to: **Elliott Iowa**

Died: **Jan. 24, 1918 (Letter)** Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4713.** NOV 27 1918 C-679

NAME: SIDNEY SMITH												Certificate No. 906352									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4	30		
	3				3				3				3			3	3	4	80		
	4				4				4				4			4	4	4	80		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30		
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4	30		
	3				3				3				3			3	3	4	30		
	4				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927								6-221	

NAME: Dydnia G. Smith												Certificate No. 361690							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		14		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		14		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		11		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		22	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		5-1		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		15 36		3		13		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		13 36		4		28		4		4 2 36		4				4		
1909.	1		27 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		19		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		14		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		14		4		4		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5-2		2		4 36		2		GROUP 1.		2				2		
	3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		11-9		4		4 36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Sylvia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Samuel C*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt & 1<sup>st</sup> Me V Cav*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 17-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 11 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2805</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sylvanus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393,186* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A, 27<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev's</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev's</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>7 Spring St</i>			
Died: <i>June 7, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>Oct 5 1915</b>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Northampton Mass</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1376</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sylvia Smith Certificate No. 667 545

Last paid to: Rate 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <sup>3/16</sup>		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	15	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1	14	1	4 36	1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4	15	4	134 136.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	2	1	4 60	1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	<del>4 90</del>	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	22	4	4 88	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Sylvanus Smith Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 26512 393,186

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 22 Rate: 30 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2		2	
3	179 48	3	9	3	4 90	3	8700430 Canceled.	3	
4	9 PP	4	8	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	7	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	8	2	10 60.34	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	9	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	2	4	4 90	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Sylvanus 35-203

Certificate No. 450 591 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr 6 Indpt Co. O.V.S.S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		<del>11 Nov 08</del>	<del>27 Nov 08</del>				
Reis. 30		22 May 12	28 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Mt Vernon O.

Died: March 19 1917. Bureau notified: APR 18 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Dan L. Stone Esq., 403 North Main St.

Widow Margaret L. Smith incompetent wad Mount Vernon.

Former Roll No. cur JAN 24 1918 ORIGINAL Home: Ohio. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Sylvanus 35-203

Certificate No. 450-591 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pr 6 Indpt Co. O.V.S.S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17		3 Nov 97	2 Dec 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2920 Home: 6-681

NAME: Sylvanus Smith				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 450 591							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1908				Rate: 22-30-				Remarks: 351.203							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11/15	34		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	2/1	16.1	1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Sylvanus Smith				Certificate No. 450 591											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17.				Remarks: 351.203							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1 DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907 GROUP 3



NAME: Smith Sylvanus 33334 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547128 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Co K 1st Iowa Cav. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>16 July 1890</u>	<u>21 March 1891</u>			<u>15, 1909</u>	
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>14 Apr 1909</u>	<u>29 Apr 1909</u>		<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated Oct. 18, 1909</u>			
Fees:				<u>Payable to Sarah F Smith, wd</u>			
<u>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 4/29/09</u>				<u>Cy not filed 10/26/09.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 19 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 19 1909</u>			
Remarks: <u>10-15-09</u>				<u>Gillett Grove</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>33371</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Smith Sylvanus SPECIAL ACT Act May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477925 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. F. 11" Me Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 10</u>	<u>8 May 1909</u>	<u>25 May 1909</u>		<u>Reis 21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1912</u>	
				<u>INC. 30 May 1914</u>		<u>AUG 3 1 1914 14</u>	
				<u>Suppl 40</u>	<u>JUN 30 1918</u>	<u>AUG 3. 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>40 June 12. 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to:				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 12 1921</u>			
Died: <u>Aug 6, 1921</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Sylvanus Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>51712.8</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>#12</u>		Remarks: <u>MAY 4 1909 35-33 (2880-acc)</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	33		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	2880		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

**GROUP 1.**

NAME: <u>Sylvanus Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>777925</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4 1909 @ 12</u>			Rate: <u>15-24 32 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		5 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		5 45		3		4 90		3		4 141		3		
	4				4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		5 1285		4				4		



NAME: Smith Sylvanus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777925 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. E 11<sup>th</sup> Me Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 9<sup>th</sup> Mch 1891</u>	<u>7<sup>th</sup> June 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10202 Home:  6-681

NAME: Smith-Sylvanus A (3-P. A. 1.) 21456

Certificate No. 221903 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Cr G 3 Mich V C ACT MAY 11, 1912 25773

Disability: Chr diar & res dis rect; then & res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>3 Dec 02</u>	<u>25 Apr 03</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 31 1912</u>	<u>July 15 1915</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>14 Mar 10</u>	<u>7 Apr 10</u>		<u>23</u>	<u>May 11 1915</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>May 11 1920</u>	
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: April 22 1921 D 1 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 1915 Home: 18458 6-681

NAME: Sylvanus Smith				Certificate No. 777925			
Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	806	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	536.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	436.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	536.	1913. 2	CONCORD	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**GROUP 1**

NAME: Sylvanus A Smith				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 221903			
Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 2340 50				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	8: 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 0-1	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 0-1	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 0-1	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4			
1909. 1	6 42	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	7 42	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	<del>4 150</del>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	9 42	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	7 42	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	13 50-	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	9 51	1914. 3	51	1918. 3	4 116 60	1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4			



NAME  
**Smith, Sylvester**

Certificate No.  
**33317**

Service  
**1st cl Fireman--U S S's Vermont, Potomac and Monongahela**

Disability

**NAVY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 5)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926				DEC 18 1928
				<p>Dec 17 1928 Remarks: <i>ck</i></p>		

NAME: *Smith Sylvester*

Certificate No. *33317*

Service: *1st Fireman USS VT Potomac and Monongahela*

Disability:

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ (3-P. A. 5.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>		<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 23/09</i>	<i>Mar 17/09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>17 Jan 1914</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME SYLVESTER SMITH

Certificate No.

33317

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Sylvester Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>33317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 42 1/2 21 1/2 27 1/2 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 45		1 4 81		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 7/3 880		2 9 45		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 14 86		3 9 45		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 12 36 1		4 11 45		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 10 36		1 12 45		1 4 81		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 7 36		2 10 45		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 2 36		3 19 45		3 4 81		3 4 151		3 4		3	
4 9 36		4 14 45		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1 8 36		1 4		1 4 81		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 8 43 10		2 4		2 4 81		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 6 45		3 4 77 1/3		3 4 81		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 8 45		4 4 64		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 8 45		1 Inc. 5 68 53		1 4 81		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 7 45		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 10 45		3 4 81		3 4 100 80		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 9 45		4 81		4 4 114		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO							



NAME: *Smith, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109,541* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Civil War.*

Service: *P. L. & M. C. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of medium, dis of eyes and heart and natural of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>30 Mar 1892</del>	<i>24 Jan 1895</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE		<del>30 7 Aug. 1912</del>	<i>JUN 30 1913</i>				
		<i>30 1 Aug. 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *PR 1- Box 42*  
*West Union*  
*W. Va*

*Feb 1 1919* Accrued order dated *JAN 2 1920*

Former Roll No. *11625.* *FEB 1 1920* *ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Smith Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647 992* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. F. 94 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch 1911</i>	<i>11 mch 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23 1915</i>	<i>APR 22 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1917*

Remarks: *No. 3318859 Dated JAN 4 1917*  
*Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6948 (ag)* Home: *MAY 6 1915* 6-661

NAME: <u>Sylvester Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>Civil War</u>				Certificate No. <u>109541</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	<del>4</del> 120	
	2	10			2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4		
	1	7			1	8			1	4	75		1	2/18/73	
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3	10			3	18			3	4	75		3	GROUP	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	75		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	14 21/8		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	nc. 80 50		3			
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	9			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Sylvester Smith</u>				20870 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <u>647992</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1911 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4/8 29 20			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1	12 NDB			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 CQ.		1916.	2		90	1920.	2		
	3				3	11 8 E			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12/18 - 43 67			4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4 LBL			1	<del>4</del> 40			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 75		1917.		GROUP 1		1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4 75			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4		



NAME:

Smith, Sylvester

Certificate No.

647992

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P 9 94 Ill Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Aug 90	22 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

50721

Home:

6-681

NAME:

SMITH, SYLVESTER

Certificate No.

760189

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl. H, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	Civil War.	30 Apr. 1892	REISSUE	25	4. 1912	MAR 20 1914
Ending	1	6 Mch. 1888	1 Jan. 1891 by reason of allow-				
ance			under Act June 27, 1890.				
Addl	12	8 Jan. 1891	30 Apr. 1892				
Reis	15	24 Aug. 1909	28 Sept. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Topeka, May 18, 1912, E. O.

Died:

Oct 23-1917 DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks:

Check No. 5656096 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Canada.

6-681

NAME: <u>Sylvester Smith</u>				6948				Certificate No. <u>647992</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 JMT			2				2				2				2		
	3	18 NT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S.E.R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 A.M.F.			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 MTC			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>SYLVESTER SMITH.</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>760189</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Sylvester Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>760189</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. per let. P. O. 5/1/93*

*Washington MAY 1 8 1918*

**GROUP 2**

NAME <b>SYLVESTER SMITH,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>843487</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

**CHECK CANCELED**



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME Smith Sylvester 35-12720

Certificate No. 843.487 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Bugler 9 Co. 1 Batten Ny v S S ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 100

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 May 07	16 Jan 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	20 May 12	7 Sept 12	Info.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Oct 9 1914	Nov 3 1914				
Fees:	22	Oct 9 1919	W				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4125-02</u>				Home: <b>NOV 16 1914</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME Smith, Sylvester K

Certificate No. 890383 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt D 40 Ky V Mtd I

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Apr. 3, 1915		

Letter to Fine 5/6-25  
 Died May 3 1925  
 Reported MAY 18 1925  
 Remarks: E. T. Bowman, Com.  
 EV to G A O July 1904.







NAME: <b>Sylvester Smith</b>											
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b> Rate: <b>#2</b> Amount: <b>50</b>											
Remarks: <b>C. J. Bowman Comt. 10</b>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	24 36	1	14 105	1	20 50	1	
2		2	10 36	2	20 48 40	2	17 105	2	17 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	25 48	3	18 105	3	23 50	3	
4		4	10 36	4	19 48	4	14 105	4	14 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	10 36	1	19 48	1	17 105	1	24 50	1	
2		2	15 36	2	20 48	2	22 105	2	23 50	2	
3		3	19 36	3	25 52 40	3	9 151 50	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	24 60	4	18 150	4		4	
1	12 36 ✓	1	14 36	1	24 60	1	19 150	1		1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	14 36	2	19 60	2	20 150	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	15 36	3	25 60	3	27 150	3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	14 36	4	23 60	4	29 150	4		4	
1	10 36 ✓	1	11 36	1	19 60	1	17 150	1		1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	18 36	2	20 60	2	20 150	2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	21 36	3	20 83 50	3	9 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	18 36	4	17 105	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME **SYLVESTER C. SMITH,**

Certificate No. **318256**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **318256**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	—50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**



NAME: *Smith Sylvester C. Special Act. 21472* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pr. Batty D. 1. Mich L. A. Vols* ACT MAY 1, 1921

Disability: *Dis eyes res of small-pox*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>July 28 08</i>	<i>30 July 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1921</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Jan 09</i>	<i>18 Feb 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 5. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 14. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 31 1918 *286* Home: **18462**

NAME: *Smith Sylvester P.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665877* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp. E 1 St. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>FEB 11 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Issue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>3 7 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 26 1922</i>	<i>MAY 3 1922</i>
							<i>MAR 6 1923</i>

Fees: *Nov 23 1922* Accrued order dated *Nov 23 1922*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Ellen E Smith Farmington, Minnesota*

Died: *Nov. 23 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2133* Home: **MAR 15 1923 48009**

NAME: <u>Sylvester C. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Special Act.</u>				Certificate No. <u>318.256</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <del>30</del> <u>40</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	-	30		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	-	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13	66 60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		Payment Card			2			
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150					3			
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150					4			
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>Sylvester P. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>665.877</u>															
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>15</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del>				Remarks: <u>72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	26	10 10	1912.	1		-	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	GROUP 1.		1928.	1			
	2	13	45		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4		72	2		
	3	8	45		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4		72	3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4		72	4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8	-	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		



PAYEE

Smith, Sylvester S

FILE NO

70-2,732,492

FILE NO

SC-1,208,583

## CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section R J W Tef adin wa		8-15-39 Hove

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Smith Sylvester S				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1143471		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: Capt H I Kas Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Oct 1907	19 Feb 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 4914 Kenwood Ave City							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Sylvester T Smith						Certificate No.													
						20874													
Last paid to:						Remarks:													
Rate: 12						1143471													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	S. E. R.	1915.		1	CHICAGO,	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5/16 36			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	2/17 28 <sup>40</sup>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	4/22 36	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	9/1 36 <sup>00</sup>			3				3				3				3	
		4	17 INT			4				4				4				4	
		1	0 SER			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10 SER	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	8/26 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	14			4				4				4				4	
		1	20 A. M. F.			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	15 N. I.	1914.		2		1918.		2	12 794	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	14 N. D. B.			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
											GROUP 1.								



NAME:

Smith Sylvia

Certificate No.

9279

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor

John W. Smith

Service:

1st class Boy U.S.S. Brandywine

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8.11 Jan. 1893.	14. Dec. 1893.			
Increase	12	1st April 1900.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 15, 1914

Bureau notified:

DEC 10 1914

Remarks:

Died Sept. 15, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1915

payable to

Millie Brown

1416 Fifth St. N. W. Washington, D. C.

Former Roll No.

2492

JAN 29 1915

NAME: <i>Sylvia Smith</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>9279</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	13/15	4.80	1919.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
	2	7			2	6			2				2		
	3	7			3	5			3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	30		2	5			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
Check No. <i>629156</i> / Dated DEC 4 1914 Canceled.															
DEAD															



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sylvia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *633887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Scott Smith* *aka Scott Brooker*

Service: *Sgt Co A, 128<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Nov 1907.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to: <i>to</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>179</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smalls, Sylvia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *330514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Cpl Co F, 33<sup>rd</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Mar 1903.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1038</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sylvia Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>633887</i>															
Last paid: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>1151</b>	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>6 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>22 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sylvia Smalls</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>330514</i>															
Last paid: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>1150</b>	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>6 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sylvia A* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *421524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Morgan?*

Service: *Pr 222 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mich 8-6</i>	<i>7 apr 86</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sylvia A.* 43516

Certificate No. *505,909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joel H.*

Service: *Capt. A, 19 Mich. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>15 Jan '01</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 23 '1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 25, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Balboa, via Newport Beach, Cal.</i> <i>1532 Hilton Place, Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>295/11-171/7</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sylvia A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>221524</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2	12	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 30
3				3	17	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	10	4 30
4				4	29	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	11	4 30
1908.	1			1	15	36 ✓	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	12	4 30
2				2	7/31	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	3	1 4 30
3				3	10/9	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	2	2 4 30
4				4	21	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	3	3 4 30
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	60	1	4	90	1		
2	4/8	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓	2	4	60	2	4	90	2		
3	10/8	36 ✓		3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3		
4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36	4	4	60	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
3	10/5	36 ✓		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sylvia A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>505,909</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	7/1	30		2				2				2			
3	10/7	36		3				3				3			
4	17	26		4				4				4			
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	15	36		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3



MICROCOPY

8550

ROLL

2110

END

